

Cap. XXI.

De participiis.

Participem dicas quia participare duobus

Dicatur uerbis nominibusque simul.

Omnia nascuntur aliis ex partibus, illud

Non reperire potes partibus in reliquis.

5 Participes autem personas pleniter omnes

Atque modos omnes circueunt pariter.

Dic *'legeret scribens'*, *'lege scribens'* uel *'lego scribens'*

Exponens uerbo participem similem.

Conueniuntque mari quaedam, quaedam mulieri,

10 Da *futuens* maribus, da *pariens* aliis.

Suntque trium generum uel in una uoce uel inde

Uocibus in multis, sicut *amatus amans*.

Optatiua uelut coniunctim tempora signant,

Uoces temporibus non bene sufficiunt.

15 Unde *probans* praesens imperfectumque, *probatus*

Praeteritum uel plus significare scias.

Fertur abundare tamen hoc in uoce futuri,

Quamuis dixissem non bene sufficere.

Praesens participis a praesenti generatur,

20 Sed diuersimode nascitur et uarie.

N interponit persona secunda duarum,

Sicut *amans* ab *amas* dico *docensque doces*.

Ternae uel quartae persona prior generabit,

O si uertis in *ens*, cum *queo* tollis *eo*:

25 Unde *quiens* uel *iens* genitiuus non fit in *entis*,

Regula sed fallit, *untis* uterque tenet.

3. U^{2.7}G¹p^{1.2.3} istud P R illud. — 4 p² reperiri potest. — 7. U^{2.5.7} G¹M legeret scribens μ¹ legens scribens P R legeret scribens. — 8. U¹p³ Expones. — 9. U^{1.3.7} Conueniunt mari quaedam . . . p³ Conueniunt quaedamque mari . . . — 10. p² reliquis. — 19. P a praesente codd. a praesenti. — 20. U¹M p^{1.2} diuersifice. — 21. U³ interponat U⁶ interponitur. — 25. G¹ non facit in entis. — 26. P non fallit.

- Tus, ctus, ptus, stus, sus, psus, xus* finalia sunt haec
 Praeteriti, sicut dicitur inferius.
- Notus* uel *doctus sumptus questus* quoque *uisus*
Lapsus uel *fixus* tot uariato modis. 30
 Praeteritis dictis *us* quoque consocias.
- Deficiunt quaedam pro deficiente supino,
Rus non profertur, nisi si praecesserit *ans ens*,
 Sed dic *coepturus*, deficiat licet *ens*.
- Inuenies *ens* praeteritum consignificare, 35
 Ut *meminens* dicas *sum memor* atque *fui*.
- Praeteritum pariter praesens consignificabit,
 Istius exempla *coeptus* et *osus* erunt.
- Nomina sunt, quae participes tamen esse uidentur,
 Hinc quoque *scutatus* et *galeatus* habes, 40
 Atque *paludatus*, *tunicatus* uel *manicatus*,
 Sic *praetextatus* et *caligatus* erunt,
Bacatus, *bracatus*, *pilatus*, *penulatus*,
Pilleus hoc faciunt, *ocrea*. *crista* simul.
- Ac si quis recte consideret omnia, noscet 45
 Quot sunt arma uiri, nomina tot fieri.
- Participes non deficiunt in casibus ullis,
 Sicut deficiunt nomina saepe suis.
- At quidam *futuens* non femineum fore dicunt,
 Et *nuptus* pariter uoce priore caret. 50
 Ac si participes desint qui, nomen habetur
 Cum uerbo iunctum sub uice participis.
- Ut cum participe si iungas *sum*, uice uerbi

30. U¹ μ^1 et fixus P tot uariata modis U⁶ tot fit uariatio modis R tot uariato modis (gl. o lector). — 31. (gl. cod. p¹: quia terminantur in us ut mortuus). — 33. P praefertur nisi sic . . . U^{3.4} si non R nisi si U^{1.5.7} p³ ans ens P R ens ans. — 38. P p² osus U⁶ ortus R orsus. — 40. U^{1.5} p³ hinc galeatus habes μ^1 sic galeatus . . . — 41. P et hinc manicatus U¹ μ^1 et manicatus R uel manicatus. — 42. P Sicque pretextatus. — 44. P U¹ occrea. — 45. P U⁴ Ac si quis . . . μ^1 Atque siquis R At si quis U^{2.5} considerat P G¹ M p³ noscat U³ noscit U¹ noscent R noscet. — 50. (gl. cod. U²: masculina uoce. quia non dicitur nupt⁹ s; nupta.). — 51. P p³ Ac si . . . R At si . . . U³ G¹ M μ^1 desunt. — 52. U^{1.4.6} uinctum.

- Fungitur et uerbum deficiens recitat.
 55 De neutris duo participes nascuntur, erunt tres
 Neutropassiuis quae sua contriplicant.
 A duplici uerbo ueniat uox ista *futurus*,
 Nam de *sum* uel de *fio* *futurus* erit.
 Et tamen a neutro formatur, namque supinum
 60 A *fio* *factum* comprobo, *sum*que nihil.
 Si deponentis bene praeteritum recitabis,
 Huic semper sensus uis utriusque datur.
 Idcirco semper dicetur conuenienter:
Nos siue a nobis auxiliatus eris.
 65 Quattuor haec *latus fractus* seu *tactus* et *actus*
 Possunt componi, ceu referunt alii.
 At nos dicamus ex nostra parte figurae
 Nullum participem composite fieri.
 Omnes participes aut simplicis esse figurae
 70 Aut decompositae dicere non dubites.
 Hi sunt participes, sine uerbo quos reperimus:
Cursus, anhelatus, erratus uel *uigilatus*,
Siue laboratus, regnatus siue *quietus*,
Spiratus, placitus, passus, cassus, titubatus.
 75 Ut *curso spatio, uigilatum carmen amicis.*
Isset anhelatos non praemedicatus in ignes.
 Maro refert '*acri quondam regnata Lycurgo*'.
 '*Talia commemorat relegens errata retrorsum.*'
 '*Arte laboratae uestes ostroque superbo.*'
 80 Haecque notes in *tus* sine uerbo stare uel in *dus*:
Facta fugis, facienda petis: rus et ens sine forma,

57. P U⁶ ueniet R ueniat. — 60. U⁴ approbo G¹ quod probo. — 61. M reputabis p¹ numerabis P R recitabis. — 62. G¹ sensus semper. — 66. M Poscunt U^{1.4.7} p^{1.2.3} seu U⁵ aliqui. — 68. U² Nullum composite participem fieri U³ Composite nullum participem fieri. — 71. U^{3.6} sine uerbis P R sine uerbo. — 72. U³ G¹ seu uigilatus. — 73. G¹ atque quietus. — 74. U⁶ G¹ placidus U⁶ cassus passus (retinui uersuum ordinem eum qui est codicum U^{1.2.5.6}. P R habent uers. 71 post uers. 74.). — 76. P praemedi-
 tatus. — 77. P acti — ligurgo. — 78. U⁵ citata. — 80. U^{2.3.4} G¹ M p^{1.2}
 in tus — uel in dus P R in dus — uel in tus.

Unde *quiens* uel *iens*, *ens* a *sum* siue *futurus*,
Sicque decens, *meminens*, *oriturus* uel *moriturus*.

Participes a *scor* uenientes reiciunt s,

Sed *pastus*, *fessus* haec simul s retinent. 85

Ac praesens pro praeterito poteris reperire:

'*Offendi adueniens*' firmatque Terentius ipse,

Et *caligantes abrupto sole Mycenae*.

Participesque loco fore nominis inueniuntur,

Si componatur, si comparet et regat altrum. 90

Doctior, *indoctus* uel *doctus iuris* in hoc est,

Si tempus perdat, ut *amandus dignus amari*.

Absolui non uult ablatiuus, nisi iungas

Participem uel quid sub uice participis.

Siue subauditur, ut '*sedi rege sedente*', 95

'*Me duce carpe uiam*', '*natus sub rege Philippo*',

'*Uersa est in cineres sospite Troia uiro*'.

Cap. XXII.

De coniunctionibus.

A *iungo iungis* coniunctio dicitur esse,

Nam iungit partes nomina uerba simul.

Res simul esse notans coniunctio uim notat, ordo

Significatur ab hac, cum notat ipsa sequi.

'*Sortes et Plato currunt*', uis adesto, mouetur, 5

Si *currit* dicas, ordo notatur ibi.

Atque uel *ac* saepe reperimus copulatiue,

83. G¹ p¹ et moriturus. — 84. G¹ eiciunt U⁴ eliciunt. — 86. P U⁵ G¹ p³ Ac . . . R At . . . — 87. U⁴⁻⁶ ueniens P U³⁻⁷ p¹⁻²⁻³ firmatque G¹ signat R firmat. — 90. U³⁻⁴ M ^μ1 p²⁻³ componatur P R componantur U³ aut regit. — 92. U³ Tempus si perdat U⁵ Si perdat tempus U⁴ Si tempus perdit P R Si tempus perdat. — 96. U¹ ^μ1 sub rege iohanne. — 97. U⁴⁻⁶ Mersa est . . . P et codd. in cineres.

6. U⁵ ita (pro *ibi*).

- Interdum pro *quam* nos reperimus eas.
'Haud secus ac iussi faciunt' ac dicito pro quam.
 10 *'Ne simili utamur fortuna atque usi sumus'.*
 Continuatiuae dicuntur consecutiuae
Si seu sin siue, confer et his similes.
 At subcontinuant; quibus additur ordo sequiue,
 Nam subcontinuant hae *quia* uel *quoniam*.
 15 Quae sunt causales adiunctiuaeque uocantur,
 Causalesque tamen differre feruntur ab illis,
 Affirmant namque causales semper, ac inde
 Tu dicas semper adiunctiuas dubitare.
 Dic *ne* pro *an* breuiter, *ne* longam pro *neque* semper.
 20 Terentius: *'eamne? ne nunc quidem cum arcessor ultro'.*
 Uerbaque multotiens coniunctio continet ipsa,
 Nec cessat saepe sub temporibus uariare.
 Dico pro *quamuis* *liceat licet* atque *licebit*:
'Omnia maiorum uertamus busta licebit'.
 25 Quando notat tempus *quando*, coniunctio non est,
 Pro *quia* dic *quando*, coniunctio dicitur esse:
'Hic tibi — fabor enim, quando haec te cura remordet'.
 At disiunctiua coniunctio cur uocitatur,
 Cum non coniungat, sed disiungat quasi iuncta?
 30 Quod sic soluatur: coniunctio non uocitatur,
 Ut tantum sensus coniungat, sed *quia* uoces

11. U¹ et consecutiuae. — 12. P U^{5.6} G¹ μ¹ p^{2.3} Si seu sin siue U² Si seu seu siue U^{1.3} Sin seu siue U^{4.7} M p¹ Sin seu si siue P U^{2.4.7} G¹ p¹ confer et his similes U⁶ M p² confert et his similes U^{1.3} μ¹ confer eis similes U⁶ confer ei similesque p³ confer eis similesque. — 13. P U^{2.7} G¹ p³ Ac . . . U² Ast . . . R At . . . U² M μ¹ p^{2.3} sequique P R sequiue. — 15. U^{1.5} causales sunt U³ adiunctiuae uocitantur. — 16. U^{1.2.6.7} p³ differre uidentur P R differre feruntur. — 17. U³ et inde U⁶ p² at inde. — 20. M μ¹ p² non eam . . . U³ eamne . . . P R ne eam . . . U⁶ accessor p¹ accersor P R arcessor (retenta cod. U³ lectione uersum ex mente Eberhardi formauit.). — 22. P p¹ Non cessat . . . — 23. P U⁶ M p³ liceat licet atque licebit U⁴ liceo licetque licebit R liceatque licetque licebit. — 27. P Hec . . . quando te . . . U¹ culpa. — 28. P G¹ p³ Ac . . . U⁶ Ast R At . . . — 30. U^{1.2} μ¹ soluatur P R soluatur.

Uocibus adiungit, quod disiunctiua facessit.
Uel dicas etiam, uel saltem, uel quoque siue:
'Qui uirtute sua superant uel aromata cuncta',
'Si non camisiam, da mihi uel tunicam', 35
'Iste uel ille legit, Sortes uel Plato mouetur'.
 Approbat interdum si Uirgilioque probante:
Di, si, qua est caelo pietas, quae talia curet.
 Adiungit dicens *'si uenias, faciam'.*
 Abnegat ut sequitur *'fecissem, si potuissem',* 40
 At dubitat dicens *'nescio, si moriar'.*
'Ausus si fueris, facias hoc' ecce minatur,
 Est rationale *'si deus est animus'.*
 Si pro non dicas: *'si dabit, mentiar' hoc est.*
'Si nunc se nobis ille aureus arbore ramus 45
Ostendat nemore in tanto!' si taliter optat.
 A praecedenti sensu pendere uidentur
 Nec pendent, uelut est *'igitur Martinus'* et illud
'Si qua tamen caecis errabunt scripta lituris.'
 Dic *equidem* fore compositum pronomine primae, 50
 Quod bene Uirgilius comprobat Aeneidos.
 Ast alii tamen auctores confundere sueti
 Illud personae cuilibet adiciunt.
 Dicis ego, dicis *equidem*, sicut reperimus.
 Dic *quoque* pro *certe*, pro *et* aut *etiam* similique: 55
 Per uarios quaesita libros exempla docebunt.
 Si tu iungis *enim cum sed*, postponere debes,

32. U⁴ fatiscit M facissit P R faciscit (gl. cod. U²: *frequenter facit*). —

34. U³ G¹ p^{2.3} superat P om. *cuncta*. — 38. P arcet U^{4.5} μ¹ p³ curat R curet. — 40. U¹ si sequitur. — 41. PU^{4.6} Ac . . . — 44. U⁵ dauit PR dauid P est U^{1.7} p² hic est U⁶ hic est U⁴ G¹ p³ h' est U² M μ¹ hoc est — 46. p^{2.3} nemore in tacito PR nemore in tanto. — 51. U^{2.3} p¹ comprobat PR approbat. — 52. U^{1.6} p^{1.3} actores U^{2.4} autores PR auctores. — 53. U^{1.4} G¹ M p² addiciunt p¹ addicunt. — 55. P et pro aut etiam U^{1.4.6} p² similēq; U³ G¹ p^{1.3} similemq; U⁷ simileq; M μ¹ similēq; U² similēmq; U⁵ simileq; P simulatque (gl. *aliquando est nota similitudinis*.) — 56. G¹ placebunt p³ probabunt PR docebunt. — 57. G¹ M iungas U⁵ μ¹ p³ postponere dico U^{1.3.6} M p² postponere dicas P R postponere debes.

- At si cum *uero*, semper praeponere dico.
 Disiungunt quaedam, subdisiungunt quoque quaedam,
 60 Disiungunt uaria, subdisiungunt similata:
'Bos uel homo' disiungit, subdisiungere si uis,
'Fortis Alexander' dicito *'siue Paris'*.
 Ordinis has fieri tu dicas praepositiui:
Sicut, at, ast, aut, ac, uel, nec, neque, quatenus, et, si,
 65 *Quin, seu, ni, siue, neu, neue* potes sociare.
 Subiungas *que, ue, ne, quoque, uero*, da simul *autem*,
 Iunge *quidem* uel *enim*, sed communes aliae sunt.
 Inclinant *que, ue, ne*, quas encliticas reor esse.
 Postpositas acuis, sed praepositiua grauantur,
 70 Encliticae nisi sint, quas semper dico grauari.
 Si componatur coniunctio, subiciatur:
Utique et utrumque, plerumque uel *undique, ubique*,
 Ast infinita praeponunt: *si qua* uel *ne qua*.
 Inuenies *que* breuem pro *sed* saepissime poni:
 75 Uirgilius: *'precibusque iubent exposcere pacem.'*
 Ac pro *id est* saepe reperitur et expositiue,
 Atque notat *sicut*, ceu Uirgilius struit ipse:
Me famulo famulamque Heleno transmisit habendam.

58. U^{3.4} G¹ praeponere debes U^{5.6} M^{μ1} praeponere dicas P R praeponere dico (U¹ om. h. u.). — 60. M^{μ1} p³ similata P R simulata. — 61. U¹ μ¹ p³ sed subiungere si uis. — 64. P U^{1.4.5.6.7} G¹ M p³ Sicut at ast aut ac p¹ Sicut ast at aut ac U³ Sicut ast at aut ue U³ Sicut ac at ast aut μ¹ p³ Sicut at ast aut si P U^{3.4.5.6.7} M μ¹ p^{1.2.3} uel nec neque U¹ si uel nec neque U² uel nec G¹ uel neque P U^{5.7} M p¹ quatinus et si U^{1.3.4.6} quatenus et sin U³ μ¹ p³ quatinus ac sin G¹ sed denique si sin p³ denique f; fin. — 65. U¹ neu · ne · ue potes sociare M ne (u eras.) neue . . . G¹ ne neue . . . P R neu neue . . . — 66. P ne, ue. codd. ue, ne. — 67. G¹ et enim P R uel enim. — 68. P ne, ue codd. ue, ne P et codd. encliticas. — 70. P et codd. Encliticae P M credo grauari R dico . . . — 72. P utrumque U³ utrinque p¹ utriq; R utriq; U^{3.4} p¹ et undique P R uel undique. — 73. P p^{3.3} praeponitur R praeponunt P si qua ne nequa U¹ si qua uenequam (sic) U⁶ si qua nequaquam M p^{3.3} si qua uel ne qua R si qua ue ne quā. — 75. U¹ Uirgiliusq; iubent precibus . . — 77. P U⁶ μ¹ Atque notat simile R Atque notat sicut. — 78. P U^{1.4} p³ transmittit.

Sin autem pro sed si dic, sicut reperimus,
 Et quandoque tamen pro *si non* inueniemus, 80
 Sic affirmare dicas et saepe negare.
 Nomen dic *utrum*, coniunctio dicitur *utrum*,
 Cum quarto nomen sit, ni disiungat, at inde
 Si desit quartus, coniunctio dicitur esse:
 Nomen erit pro *quem*, sed sit coniunctio pro *ne*. 85
 Dictio *quatenus* est, oratio *qua tenus* esto,
 Dictio sub medio brevis est, oratio longa,
 Si fiat prosa, breuiant tamen utraque metra.
Ut postquam dicas, *ut quamuis*, *ut quoque sicut*,
Ut quoque significat *quatenus* aut *etiam*: 90
 Quattuor in primis sunt manifesta satis,
 De quinto quaeras exemplum: Horatius inquit
 ‘*Iuppiter, ut pereat positum robigine telum!*’
 Si bene quaestiua coniunctio quaeque notetur,
 Sex *an, nonne* rogant *anne, num, numquid* et *utrum*. 95

79. $U^1 \mu^1 p^3$ pro sed si dic M pro sed et si dic U^6 pro sed dic si PR die pro sed si. — 81. P M sed saepe negare U^5 uel saepe . . . R et saepe . . . — 82. U^1 Nomen dic utrumque . . . U^3 coniunctio dicitur esse. — 83. U^1 sic in designat et inde G^1 ni disiungit P $U^5 G^1$ ac inde $U^{1.4}$ et inde R at inde. — 85. $P p^{3.8}$ pro quem si sit: $U^{1.2.4.6} M \mu^1 p^1$ pro quem sed sit U^3 pro quem sed si G^1 pro quem sed erit. — 87. $U^{1.2.5} \mu^1$ sub medio PR sub media. — 88. U^6 in prosa. — 89. U^3 Pro quamuis ut dic ut sicut et est quoque postquam. — 92. U^6 uirgilius inquit. — 93. G^1 telum PR ferrum. — 94. P quesita. — 95. $U^{3.7} p^{1.2.3}$ anne ne numquid et utrum.

Cap. XXIII.

De praepositionibus.

Praepositiva modis pars dicitur esse duobus,
Nam compositivae dicatur et appositivae,

Sicut praepositus prae reliquis positus.

Et quandoque tamen succedit in appositivis,

5 Sicut *'pube tenus'*, sicut *'maria omnia circum'*,
'Transtra per et remos' Uirgilius recitat.

Quocirca, mecum succedit compositivae,

Interponuntur aliquando uel medianitur,

Ut *'qua de causa'*, *'qua de re'* siue *'quam ob rem'*.

10 Ordo mutatus accentum mutat in istis,
Impediens nisi sit distantia, *pone penesue*.

Et quandoque loco ponatur nominis ipsa,

Ut *pro te* causa, ratione, loco uel amore.

Propter et *ob* faciunt id idem pro nomine postae.

15 Per se prolatae sub fine reguntur acuto,

In serie positas accentu prome grauato.

Hoc generale dato, nisi sit praeposterus ordo,

Si praeposterus est, monosyllaba pars acuatur,

Si disyllaba sit, paenultima poscit acutum.

20 Non aspirantur coniunctio praepositivaeque,

Cum reliquas omnes regat aspiratio partes:

Heres, haeret, habens, hic, huc, heu cuncta notato.

Multotiens etiam uerbo deest praepositiva:

2. $M \mu^1$ compositivae PR compositivae. — 3. $PU^1 p^2$ prae aliis R prae reliquis. — 8. medianitur (gl. cod. M: *in medio ponuntur*). — 9. $U^4 \mu^1 p^3$ dico quam ob rem. — 11. $U^{1.4.7}$ Impediat nisi distantia $G^1 \mu^1$ Impediat nisi si . . . $U^6 p^3$ Impediat nisi sit . . . P pono U^3 penesque. — 13. U^5 loquor M locor. — 14. U^1 ibidem U^2 ut idem M p^1 itidem. — 16. $P U^{4.7}$ pone. — 17. U^1 ubi sit. — 18. U^6 om. h. u. — 19. p^3 polisillaba PR dissillaba U^5 ponit U^7 pone. — 20. $U^{3.4.5.6} p^2$ aspiratur PR aspirantur U^5 et praepositiva $U^6 p^1$ praepositivae (post uers. 23 legitur in non nullis libris uers. hic: *Huic deest uerbum, dico de compositivis*).

- 'Una Eurisque Notisque ruunt'* deest praepositiva,
 Huicque deest uerbum *'super Astyanactis imago'*. 25
 Ornatus causa iungatur praepositiva
 Cum proprii casus genitiuo: *'sub Canis ortu'*.
Ad te personam notat, ad Troiamque locale,
Ad pentecosten tempus, numerum dat ad annum.
 Dic *ad pro iuxta*, signabit proximitatem, 30
'Ad quid uenisti?' causam notat, assimilatur
'Nos habet ad porcos', ast aduersatur *'ad illum*
Est mihi pugna', modo tamen addit *'ad hoc mala dicas'*.
Ad si componas intendit, ceu probo firmo,
 Dirigit interdum, si *uerto* uel *loquor* addas, 35
Ridet uel *ludit* uel *plaudit* iunge, fauebit.
Ad d non mutat h q m i u b d sequente,
 Sed *d* mutatur, reliquae si subiciantur.
 Semper causale dicatur *ob* appositivae:
'Cuius ob auspiciu infaustum moresque sinistros'. 40
 Si componatur, *contra* circumque notatur:
Obuius occurro uel *obambulo* dicis *obumbro*.
Per signat tempus, personam, uel loca, causam:
Per noctem, per me, per rus, per proelia laudor.
 Si componatur, perfectio saepe notatur, 45
 Sicut in his *perago, percurro, persto, peroro*.
 Dicas *periurus* uel *perfidus*, ecce negabit,
Percitus excellit, *perpulcher* *perspicuusque*.
 Compositae quaerunt omnem iungi sibi casum,
 Si sint appositae, cum quarto subice sextum. 50
 Appositae uel compositae minime uariantur,

25. (hic uers. abest a P, inest in omnibus quos contuli libris.) —
 28. P U^{1.6.7} p³ localem. — 31. P ad simulatur. — 33. U¹ p³ dices. —
 34. U^{2.5.6} M p¹ At . . . P U^{1.4.7} M seu probo . . . — 35. U¹ μ¹ uertor
 (item U² al. m. expuncto *uerto*) PR uerto U^{2.5.7} G¹ M p² addis PR addas.
 — 37. P Ad non mutat . . . — 40. P Eius . . . P p³ more sinistro. —
 41. P U³ p¹ notantur. — 44. U^{2.3.5.6.7} G¹ M p² noctes. — 45. U^{3.7} p²
 componantur. — 48. P U⁶ perpulcher U¹ perpulcrum μ¹ perpulchrum. —
 49. U⁶ omnem casum sibi iungi. — 50. M Si sunt . . . — 51. U³ raro
 uariantur.

- Hostes inuado, uado quoque dicis in hostes.*
Appositae sensum permutant compositaeque,
Ut 'de te facio uerbum, te deprimo' dicas.
- 55 *De notat augmentum, personam de notat ipsam,*
Quamuis compositum potius reor esse deorsum.
Additur ad uerbis interdum compositiue,
Quamuis proferri desiderat appositue,
Unde et Uirgilius: 'Tyriam qui adueneris urbem'.
- 60 *Tanquam syllabica iunctura frequenter abundat,*
Si uis emorior dicere pro morior.
Interdum redolent aduerbia praeposituias,
Econtra redolent aduerbia praeposituiae,
Nam 'pridie Nonas' dicis 'pridieque Kalendas'.
- 65 *At si nominibus tu demas praeposituias,*
Nomina quae fuerant fient aduerbia statim
Sic dicendo 'domum transeo, uado domum.'
Haec tria signantur per post: tempus, locus, ordo,
Post nonam seu post montem seu post ea dicas.
- 70 *Iungitur et sexto: 'longo post tempore uenit,'*
Sicut paulo ante, sicut multo ordine circum:
'Anna, uides toto properari litore circum.'
Subter uult quartum, dat Uirgilius quoque sextum:
'Ferre iuuat subter densa testudine casus.'
- 75 *Cisque locum, tempus, aliud quoque significabit:*
Cis Rhenum, cis definitam non uenit horam,
Et cis naturae leges poteris reperire.
Cis proprium nomen, citra commune requirit,
Nam bene 'cis Rhenum', 'citra mare' dicere possum.
- 80 *Hoc in compositis etiam retinere licebit,*

52. G¹ Hostem. — 57. P Additur aduerbiis — 58. U^{1.6} μ¹ p¹ desiderat PR desideret. — 59. U^{1.5} G¹ p³ Unde uirgilius . . . μ¹ Undeque . . . — 65. U^{1.5} G¹ praeposituiam. — 67. p¹ transmeo. — 69. U^{1.3} dices μ¹ dicam. — 70. U¹ longo post tempore dicas U^{2.4.6.7} M μ¹ p^{2.3} ueni PR uenit. — 72. PU^{1.4.5.6} G¹ μ¹ Ecce uides . . . U² Ecce die toto properaui . . . U⁷ M p¹ om. h. u. — 74. U^{2.3.4} densa subter. — 76. P U^{2.3.4.5} G¹ M μ¹ p^{2.3} diffinitam p¹ diffinituiam. — 78. U⁶ Cis proprium nomen . . . PR Cis proprium sepe . . .

Hinc *cisalpinus* dicas et *citramarinus*.

Perdit n interdum *trans* dictum compositiue:

Traicio trabea traduco tranoquetrado.

Interdum *supra* dat *trans* et saepius *ultra*,

Transgressus supra, traiectus denotat *ultra*. 85

Dicis '*apud uillam*', iam sic *apud* esto locale,

Dicis '*apud regem*', personam dat uel '*apud me*'.

Ante locum, tempus, personam significabit:

Ante *scolas, ante lucem* siue *ante parentes*.

Pro *coram* saepe potes illud idem reperire. 90

At fieri possunt aduerbia praepositivae

Ex duplici, sicut *circumcirca* reperimus.

Circa dat tempus, *circa* causale, locale,

Sed causale tamen tantum fit compositiue,

Nam sic *quocirca* notat *idcirco* quoque causam. 95

Circiter at semper tempus tibi significabit:

Circiter Aprilis die *Nonas* siue *Kalendas*.

Affectum semper et nil aliud notat *erga*,

Et nisi sit Graecum nunquam componitur *erga*.

Erga si dicis, notat affectum bonitatis, 100

Aduersus contra damna malumque notant.

Inter cum casu reperitur saepe soletque

Casu priuari: '*tu dextrorsum iacuisti*,

Ille sinistrorsum, sed nos dormiuimus inter'.

Interius uel *subterius* tibi denotat *infra*, 105

Dicas *infra me, sub me* bene dicis et *in me*.

Extra pro *praeter* uel pro *sine* dico frequenter:

Extra me nemo est, extra damnum sine damno.

Et quandoque locum tibi denotat *exteriorem*.

81. U^{3.4.5} citraque marinus. — 84. U^{4.7} M^{μ1} p^{1.2} sed saepius. — 85. U^{3.5} M transuectus p³ dicitur ultra. — 86. U⁷ G¹ om. h. u. (P habet uers. 85. 84). — 87. U² personam das et apud me U⁶ personam significabit. — 89. U^{1.3} siue ante lucem . . . — 93. P U^{2.7} casuale. — 94. P U² casuale. — 96. P p³ ac sepe tibi tempus U² ad tempus semper tibi U³ at sepe tempus tibi U⁶ at sepe tibi tempus U⁵ M^{μ1} ac semper tibi tempus R at semper tibi tempus.

- 110 *A* uel *ab abs ex e* dic unum significare,
Ex ab uocales, *e* quaerunt *aque* sonantes,
Asperitas nisi defuerit, quia dicimus '*ex quo*'.
Abs autem semper poni uult ante sonantem.
Ab si componas, quaecunque elementa sequuntur,
- 115 *C q t* tantum simul hae tres excipiuntur.
A quoque suscipit *m* componens uque sonantem,
Abs quoque composite consuevit *c t* praeire,
Sicut in *abscondo* potes *abstineo*que probare.
Eque praeire nouem solet, ut *b d g l r n m*,
- 120 *Ique* sonando uel *u* praeponatur, reliquis *ex*.
Eque modo priuat, intendit et exteriorat,
Ex hinc *eneruas enectum elimino* dicas.
Illud idem facit *ex*, sicut *stirpo pleo claudio*.
Priuat et intendit *de*, *deprecor* approbat ambo:
- 125 *Saepe precor mortem, mortem quoque deprecor idem*.
Pro causam, pretium: *pro te dabo, pro solidis sex*,
Et pro pro iuxta: fecit pro uiribus iste.
Ast in compositis *pro* multotiens breuiatur
A procul, at longa sit, si descenderit a *pro*.
- 130 *Prae pro ad* inuenies: *potes hunc contemnere prae me*.
Prae pro ab, ut *miser est homo prae mulieris amore*.
Pro super inuenies: *prae cunctis laude bearis*.
Dic prae pro ualde: praecelsus praeualidusque.
Ac prae dic ante: praedico praescio praebe.

100. P U^{2.5} G¹ M μ^1 dicis R dicas (P habet uers. 100. 99.). — 109. P om. *tibi*. — 111. U^{1.6.7} μ^1 atque sonantes. — 112. μ^1 nisi deficiat. — 113. U⁵ poni semper P U⁴ μ^1 ante sonantes R ante sonantem. — 114. U¹ p³ litterae quaecunque secuntur. — 115. U⁵ sed tres has excipiemus. — 117. U^{1.5} p¹ composita P R composite (gl. cod. U²: $\bar{\iota}$ ⁹*positiōe*). — 119. U^{3.4.5.6} G¹ p¹ m. n P R n. m. — 120. U¹ I quoque sonando . . . G¹ I quoque quando . . . — 121. P E quoque priuabit . . . U² extendit. — 122. U¹ μ^1 eneruas P R eneruat p³ enectus. — 124. U¹ approbitabo U^{4.6} approbat illud U⁵ approbat idem. — 125. P quandoque deprecor idem. — 127. U¹ Sed pro . . . U^{3.7} ipse. — 128. P U⁵ Ac in . . . U⁶ At in . . . μ^1 Et in . . . R Ast in . . . — 130. U¹ componere U² exponere U⁵ praetendere. — 131. U¹ p¹ hic (pro homo). — 134. U⁷ Et prae . . . μ^1 Prae

- Hocque notes: omnis monosyllaba praepositiua 135
 Praeter *cum* solam reperitur compositiua.
Coram siue *palam* dic unum significare,
Coram personam, sed denotat omnia *palam*.
 Quamuis significant unum, *sine* distat ab *absque*,
 Dat *sine* componi, sed non componitur *absque*, 140
 Dat *sine* postponi, semper praeponitur *absque*.
 Cum postponatur semper, cur praepositiua
 Dicitur esse *tenuis*? quoniam casum sibi iungit,
 Et quandoque sequens Aeolismum uult genitiuum:
 Maro '*crurum tenuis a mento palcaria pendent*'. 145
 Dic *sub* pro *subtus*, pro *per sub* pone uel *ante*:
 '*Arma sub aduersa posuit radiantia quercu*'.
 '*Urit atrox Iuno et sub noctem cura recursat*'.
 '*Sub lucem exportans calathis*' *sub* dicitur *ante*.
Sub quoque deminuit, *subtristis* sit tibi testis. 150
 Dic *super* a *supera* descendere, dic quoque *supra*,
 Apocope facit hoc, sed syncopa perficit illud.
Dis e p t f s i praeponitur, ast aliis *di*,
Di sit productum, *dirimo* iace siue *disertum*.
 Sensum compositae mutant, complent minuuntque: 155
Impius incuruus subtristis nomina sunt haec.
 Mutat *init*, minuit *subridet*, complet *inardet*.

dic ac ante . . . U³ praebes U⁶ p³ praebet. — 136. P solam cum codd. cum solam U⁴ dicatur U⁶ compositiue. — 137. P U⁵ p¹ siue palam R cum palam. — 138. P μ¹ p³ personam R personas P denotat omne palam codd. sed denotat omnia palam. — 140. U² Dic sine . . . U⁶ Dāt sine . . . P R Da sine . . . — 141. P et codd. Da sine . . . — 144. U¹ p³ helenismum μ¹ heolismum P R eolismum. — 148. P recusat U⁶ recursat U⁷ resoluat R reseruāt. — 149. P U^{2.4.6} exportat calatos p¹ portans calatis M μ¹ exportant calathos R exportant calatos. — 151. P Sic . . . — 153. P c t p f s i U² p c f t s i U⁵ p c t f s i U⁷ c p s t f i U⁶ M p^{1.3} c p t f s i R c p f t s i. — 154. P U⁶ producta R productum. — 155. P mutant U^{2.4.6} p³ minuuntue P R minuuntque. — 156. P et incuruus U² subrideo sint tibi testes. — 157. P Mutat non minuit . . . G¹ Mutat et id minuit M Mutat i id minuit p³ Mutat inif minuit R Mutat init minuit . . . inardet (gl. cod. U²: ualde ardet.).

- Construe cum quarto *super in sub subter* eundo,
 Cum sexto stando, tamen *in* potes addere quarto.
- 160 *In* notat usque *super contra iuxtaque diu per*:
 'Seruor in hunc tibi, Christe, diem uel seruor in illum'.
 'In gentem faciam te magnam si sinis istam'.
 'Fertur in aduersos rigide', 'bellatur in hostes'.
 'In ripam fluuit turba comitante resedi'.
- 165 'Uiuat in aeternum rex noster, uiuat in aeuum!'
 'Iustitiae portas aperis ingressus in illas'.
 Est imitatio cum dico 'credis in ipsum'.
 Sexto cum circa *super ante per inter ad intra*:
 'In ligno baculi trans Iordanem pedes iui'.
- 170 'Calceus in pedibus, in crinibus esto galerus'.
 'In Domino mentem iacta totamque tuam spem'.
 'Inque suis oculis Sedeciae mors data seruis'.
 'In patribus Dominus, in nato deinde locutus'.
 'Cepisti dona, deus, in mortalibus alma'.
- 175 'In proprio latere Dominus tibi, ne capiare'.
 'Israel, o uirgo, proprius in moenibus ito'
 Cum sexto iunctum signabit saepius *infra*:
 'Rex sedet in solio, busto tumulandus in arto'.

160. U^{1.2.4} p¹ Cum notat . . . U⁷ iuxta contraque . . . — 162. U¹ In gentem faciam et magnum te U⁴ In gentem faciam te magnum U⁶ In gentem magnam faciam te P R In gentem faciam te magnam (gl. cod. U²: *contra gentē 1 super*) U^{1.2.7} G¹ M p¹ si sinis istam P R si uis in istam. — 163. U^{6.7} G¹ μ¹ p¹ Fatur U^{2.5.6} rigidus U^{2.4.6} bellator. — 165. P rex noster in aeternum. — 166. P U⁶ in eas. — 167. p³ credo U⁶ credas P R credis P in eum U⁶ in eum U^{1.5.7} M μ¹ p^{1.2.3} in ipsum U^{2.4} G¹ in illum. — 168. U³ G¹ inter et intra. — 169. U⁶ In ligni baculo. — 171. U³ iacta mentem. — 172. U⁷ G¹ μ¹ sedechie M ezechie (al. m. ut sedechie) U² ezechie (expuncto *sedechie*) U⁴ zecechie P R ezechie (uide sis Reg. IV. 25, 7. Jerem. 39, 6. 52, 10. 11.). — 173. P om. *in ante nato*. — 175. U^{1.2} G¹ In proprio latere mihi sis U⁷ In latere michi sis (om. *proprio*) U⁶ In proprio latere dñs sit P R In proprio latere dñs tibi U^{1.2} G¹ ne decipiare U⁷ ne decipitare P R ne capiare (gl. *ne capiariis i. decipiariis a demone*). — 176. P In ifrael . . . U⁶ proprius i mētib⁹ esto. — 178. U^{2.5} M tumulatus P R tumulandus P U⁶ M in arto U¹ μ¹ p^{1.3} in arcto R in alto.

- Sub*, si quaeque notes, tibi signabit *prope subter*:
 Dicas '*sub lucem uenio*' uel '*sub patre uiuo*'. 180
Supra nel *contra* de *iuxta* dat *super* ista:
 '*Pugno super montem, munitus eo super hostem*'.
 '*Multa super Priamo rogicans, super Hectore multa*'.
 '*Sedimus in lacrimis super fluuium Babylonis*'.
 Finis, causa, locus, contra, supra, prope, tempus 185
 Ex *ad* signatur, sic ex *de* sermo notatur,
 Finis, materia, numerus, tempus, loca, causa:
 '*Dimicat ad palmam, frendens ad uim faciendam*',
 '*Curritur ad cenam, ferit ad petram cocus ollam*',
 '*Uir sedet ad ripam, iacet ad portam, stat ad horam*'. 190
 '*De domino narrat, de belli laude laborat*',
 '*De lana panni sunt, de numero quoque lucris*',
 '*In mensem de mense uenis, es de Babylone*',
 '*Lis est de minimo, pugna est de paupere regno*'.
 Cum simul et contra: '*sta cum socio neque pugna*', 195
 '*Cum socio pugnas*' bene dicis, '*cum socio stas*'.
 '*Uestibus indue te pro frigore proque calore*',
 Sic aduersatur in *pro* sententia duplex.
 Haec tria significat tibi *re*: rursum retro contra:
 Ut *reparo retraho* bene dicis siue *recludo*. 200
 Si bene distribuas, *praeter* tollendo propinquat:
 Dic '*nullus currit praeter me*' sic tibi tollit,
 '*Sto praeter ripam*' sic signat proximitatem,
 At si '*praetereas*', *praeter* pro trans bene dicas.
 Est inclusiuum '*praeter me conuoco multos*', 205

179. G¹ signat proprie. — 180. P M μ^1 Sub lucem dicis uenio . . . —
 182. U⁶ super pontem P monitus. — 184. P supra flumen. — 186. U¹ sed
 ex de . . . U² sic et de . . . U⁵ de ex sic . . . P R sic ex de . . . —
 189. U^{1.5} coqus p³ coquus P R cocus. — 191. P de belli laude perorat.
 — 196. p¹ Cum socero — cum socero. — 197. P U² induo te U⁶ induo
 me. — 198. μ^1 diuersatur. — 200. U¹ repeto (pro *retraho*) U⁵ siue reduco
 — 201. p¹ discutias. — 202. P sic tibi tolle U² sic tibi tollis R sic tibi
 tollit (gl. *notat exceptionē*). — 203. U^{4.5} p¹ sic signat P R sic signo. —
 204. P Ac sic pretereas P U^{2.4.6} p³ bene dicis. — 205. U² congreco (U¹
 G¹ om. h. u.).

Est exclusiuum *'praeter me nemo mouetur'*.

Includit simul excludit quoque saepius *usque*,

Quae nunc sola regit et nunc alia comitante.

Sed tamen ista notes: quotiens etenim duplicantur,

210 Casus praepositae respondet posteriori:

'De post fetantes', 'de supra mœnia' dicas.

Tuque nouem numera, quas casibus addimus extra:

Ex in ad ab cum de, da simul *aque per eque*,

Abs ob pro prae cis post sub trans adicias his.

215 *Usque* subauditur in *ad*, et dicas *ad in usque*:

Lucanus *'summis perduxit ad aequora castris'*.

'Usque Paraetonias Eoa ad litora Syrtes'.

Cap. XXIV.

De interiectionibus.

Interiectiuas dicunt aduerbia uere,

Uel quoniam uerbis iunguntur uel quia saepe

Uerba subaudiri soleant in uocibus harum.

208. P et non alia comitante. — 209. P U¹ duplicantur R duplicatur.
 210. U^{2.5} M μ¹ p¹ respondet P R respondent (perperam P interpungit ita: *quotiens etenim duplicantur || Casus p̄posite: respondent superiori.* uerborum sententia haec est: quotiens praepositiones duplicantur, uelut *'de post'*, casus respondet praepositioni posteriori, quae est *'post'*, ut docet exemplum ab Eberhardo adlatum.). — 213. P Ex. in. de. ab U^{5.7} Ex. in. ab. ad. U⁴ Ex. in. ab (om. *ad*) R Ex. in. ad. ab P abs. cum. da simul *aque per eque* U¹ cum. de. da simul a q̄; per e U³ M cum. de. da simul *aque per e* U⁴ μ¹ p^{1.3} cum. de. da simul *aque per eque* U^{5.6} G¹ cum. de. da simul *atque per eque* U⁷ cum. de. da simul *acque per eque*. — 214. U¹ M μ¹ p¹ adicias U^{2.4.5.7} G¹ p³ adicias U⁶ addicis. — 215. U³ et dicas in *ad usque* G¹ dicas et in *usque* U⁵ μ¹ dicas *ad in usque* (om. *et*) P R et dicas *ad in usque* (gl. *In hac praepositione usque aliquando intelligitur ad, aliquando e conuerso in hac praepositione ad intelligitur usque.*)

1. P p³ sepe U² uere (al. m. expuncto *sepe*) R uere. — 3. U^{3.4} solent.

Sed cur dicatur, cum non interiaciatur,
 Interiectiua, non a paucis dubitatur. 5
 Ad quod re uera sic respondere ualeamus:
 Nam menti et uoci medians interiacet ipsa,
 Cum praecedat mens et cum uox ipsa sequatur,
 Quae media inseritur interiectiua uocatur.
 Hocque notes: omnis interiectiua recusat 10
 Non aspirari, quia subiacet asperitati.
 At semiplena semper sub uoce feruntur,
 Significatiue tamen has proferre memento,
 Semiplena uelut oratio significans est.
 Hocque scias: nulla uoce indiget expositiua. 15
 Sed quidam dicunt *ueh gah* uelut expositiue,
 Cum non exponant linguaue fruuntur eadem.
 Quaeritur a multis, si plena uoce loquamur,
 Utrum debeat haec interiectiua uocari.
 Dicamus super hoc affectum saepe loquentis 20
 Uoce frui non perfecta, quae sic uocitatur,
 Ut Donatus ait '*uox est incondita uox haec*'.
 Haec quoque quae plena est uox interiectio non est.
 Cur non ponatur prior, a pleris dubitatur,
 Nam cum nascatur puer, haec statim recitatur. 25
 Hoc respondemus quod, quamuis prima feratur,
 Non prima est, quia sic uocis ratio moreretur.
 Si proprie attendat quis, lamentatio quaeque
 Sub ratione potest interiectiua uocari.
 Sicut subseruit oculo signum digitale, 30

5. (sequitur in P et codd. excepto cod. U⁸ uers. hic: *Non interposite dantur sed praepositivae*). — 6. U^{1.5} ualeamus U^{4.6.7} G¹ solemus. — 7. U⁶ p³ media. — 8. P U¹ G¹ p̄cedat mens R mens p̄cedat. — 15. U^{1.2.5} uoce non indiget . . . U⁷ G¹ uoce nulla . . . P R nulla uoce . . . — 16. P uehi U^{1.7} M p¹ ueh U³ μ^{1.2.3} ueht U^{4.6} p³ uth U⁵ G¹ uech P guai U¹ gai U⁵ G¹ p¹ gay p³ gahy U³ gaht U⁴ gath U⁶ grath U⁷ μ^{1.2.3} gah M guh (gl. *uehi et guai sunt interiectiones blasphemantis in lingua hispana*). — 19. P hic codd. haec (gl. *uox*). — 24. U^{2.6} a multis. — 26. U⁴ Hic . . . U⁶ μ¹ Hec . . . U⁶ nam quamuis . . . — 27. U⁷ p^{1.3} ratio uocis. — 30. P U⁶ oculis G¹ oculum R oculo.

Sic auri seruit interiectiua sonora.
Interiectiuas fore quidam sibila dicunt,
Sunt quoniam uoces affectum significantes.
Absit quod dicunt, quia scribi non bene possunt.

35 Quaeuis lingua suas proprie dicatur habere
Interiectiuas, nec linguam lingua reposcit,
Sicut et in reliquis reperimus partibus esse.
At uenatores et pastores uariatim
Interiectiuas sibi fingunt officiosas.

40 O stupet, applaudit *euge*, sed ridet *hahahe*,
Heu dedignatur, *aha* probat, *ehohe* clamat,
Histque silere monet, *io* laudat teste Nasone:
'Dicite *io* *Paeon* et *io* bis dicite *Paeon*'.

A a conqueritur, au uagit, uituperat *proh*,
45 Uah quoque deridet, *papae* miratur et *ohe*,
O utinam gliscit, sed *io* festinat et *arri*,
Euax laetatur, dolet *heu* uel *uae*, timet *attat*.
Interiectiua praepositur, indeque Flaccus

'*Ohe praesidium dulce decusque meum*'

50 Persius at postponit eam: '*cute perditus ohe*'

32. P U^{4.6} μ¹ p³ fore dicunt sibila quidam U⁶ G¹ fore dicunt sibila
quedam U^{1.7} M fore quidam sibila dicunt U³ fore quedā sibila dicunt
p¹ fore qdā sibila qdā. — 33. (sequitur in cod. μ¹ uers. *Sicut et in reli-*
quis reperimus uocibus esse). — 35. U⁶ suas proprias. — 37. μ¹ p³ uocibus
P R partibus. — 38. P Ac . . . p¹ Ast . . . — 39. U³ G¹ sibi iungunt.
— 40. P Oh — ahaeh. — 41. P M μ¹ p¹ aha probat p³ aha probat
U^{6.7} μ² haha probat U⁶ ha probat μ³ haa probat U¹ ah approbat U³
aha approbat U⁴ G¹ haha approbat P ehoeh clamat U¹ heuque hem
. . . U³ en ohe . . . U¹ en hohe . . . U⁴ ehohe . . . U⁶ ehoe . . . μ^{1.3}
p³ eoe . . . U⁵ oe . . . μ² heohe . . . M μ¹ euhohe . . . — 42. P Chit-
que U² Hiftq; U⁷ Siftq; μ² Sihtq; p³ Sthtq; μ¹ Zichq; μ³ Zihtq; — 43. (P
om. h. u.). — 44. P Aha U¹ A a a U² Acha U⁴ Hach hach U⁵
Hachoch U^{6.7} μ^{1.2.3} p^{1.3} Haha M Hahaha P ahi uagit U^{1.2} ach U⁴
uah U⁶ ha et he U⁶ au U⁷ hau M p¹ ha μ^{1.2.3} p³ hay P imperat et
proh. — 46. P G¹ arri M μ^{1.3} p^{1.3} harri μ² hari (item U³ expuncto
arri) U¹ mirum (sic). — 48. P U⁴ undequ R indeque. — 49. P et codd.
Ohe . . . P decusque malum. — 50. P tute.

Non solum generant sensum ratione fruentis,
Sed quandoque mouent animum ratione carentis.

Cap. XXV.

De speciebus nominum.

Uiginti septem specierum nomina dicas,
Primitus homonymum, quod et aequiuocum uocitatur:

Pyrrus Achilleides, *Pyrrus rex Epirotarum*,
Homonymumque *canis signum latrabile piscis*.

Postea synonymum *Corneli Scipio Publi*, 5
Econtra *gladius ensis mucro* synonymantur.

Inde relatiuum, sicut *pater et patre natus*,
Alterutro quorum pereunte simul perit alterum.

Utque relatiua ceu *lux nox dextra sinistra*.

Nomen gentile *Flandrensis* seu *Catalanus*, 10

Dic patrium nomen *Ebrardus Bethuniensis*,
Hic interserui nomenque locumque magistri.

Quis qualis quantus quoduis interrogat horum.

Sunt infinita *quis qualis* saepius ista.

Sunt collectiua *populus gens plebs* quoque *turba*. 15

Sint tibi diuidua *neuter* simul *alter uterque*.

Ficticiu nomen onomatopoeia fingit,

51. P Non solum sensum generat U¹ G¹ Nec solum generat sensum U^{6.6}
p¹ Non solum generat sensum R Non solum generant sensum.

2. U^{6.6.7} μ¹ om. et. — 7. P a patre natus. — 8. P M simul perit alter
U⁶ simul parit alter μ¹ perit simul alter R simul perit alterum. — 9. U⁵
Suntque relatiua . . . P R Utque relatiua P U^{1.6} M μ¹ p³ seu U⁵ μ¹ p³ nox
lux. — 11. P U² μ¹ p¹ bituniensis U⁶ bitoniensis U¹ beturiensis M betu-
niensis p³ buturicensis. — 13. U¹ M p¹ quantus qualis. — 15. P gens plebs
populus U³ populus plebs gens p³ gens populus plebs R populus gens
plebs. — 16. U¹ Sint tibi . . . P R Sunt tibi U³ p¹ alter et uter. — 17. P
et codd. Ficticiu P onomatopoeia fingo U¹ M μ¹ p^{1.3} onomatopoeia fingit
U^{2.5} G¹ onomatopoeia fingit U^{6.7} onomatopoeia fingit.

- Ut *tintinnabulum* seu *turtur* et *offa* uel *obba*.
 Ac generale genus rerum tibi significabit:
 20 Est uelut *herba color fructus animal lapis arbor*.
 At species rerum tibi significat speciale,
 Ut *siler albedo glans bos smaragdus acerque*.
 Ordinis est nomen, ut *primus* siue *secundus*.
 Dic *unus duo tres*, nomen facies numerale.
 25 Ut *deus* et *ratio* nomen dic esse solutum,
 Nec ex uoce sua dant collateralia sciri.
 Temporis est nomen, sicut *mensis*que *dies*que.
Ucinus uel *longinquus* sit utrumque locale.
 In *tor* et in *trix* a uerbis uerbalia dicas.
 30 Ac ex se faciunt quandoque aduerbia nomen
 Aut a participe, quod dico participiale.
 A patribus uel auis fieri patronomica dicas.
 Dic possessiua, quia primi possideant rem.
 Quod notat excessum tu dicas comparatiuum,
 35 Indequè latium super ulterius facit illud.
 Deminuit primi rem semper diminutium.
 Quod de nomine fit dicas denominatiuum,
 Iuxta quod dici reor a *nigredine nigrum*.
 Dicis in *eus* pessessium, si materiam det,

18. P U¹ G¹ om. *et* ante *offa*. — 19. P Ac . . . μ^1 p³ Et . . . M Ut . . . R At . . . — 20. P Et uelud . . . codd. Est uelut . . . P apis. — 21. P G¹ Ac . . . U¹ Ast . . . U³ Et . . . R At . . . P tibi significabit speciale U³ specialia significabit. — 22. P U⁶ bos glans R glans bos. — 24. U⁶ M μ^1 p^{1.3} facies nomen. — 26. P sui (collateralia gl. *collaterales proprietates i. accidentia.*). — 28. U³ seu longinquus. — 29. U⁶ G¹ uel in trix. — 30. U^{6.6} Ast . . . U³ M At . . . P R Ac . . . U¹ ex se nomen faciunt aduerbia saepe U⁷ ex se saepe faciunt aduerbia nomen P R ex se faciunt quandoque aduerbia nomen. — 31. p¹ Fit de participe M Aut ex . . . P R Aut a . . . P quod dico participiale U¹ quod dñt participiale U⁷ p³ quod dico participare R quod dico participale. — 32. P et codd. patronomica. — 33. M possessiuas P U² res R rem. — 34. P dicis. — 35. P relatum super codd. latium super (gl. cod. U²: *superlatiuū* — *metathesis*). — 36. P et codd. Diminuit — diminutium U^{6.7} p¹ semper rem P R rem semper. — 37. P dicas fit U³ fit tu dic R fit dicas. — 39. U¹ Dicis in us . . . P U² M des μ^1 G¹ dat R det.

Populus quernus ficulus tolle colurnus, 40
Ac oleaginus excipias faginusque abiegnus.
 Possessum facit in *nus* ex animalibus ortum,
 Nam uere sunt deminutia *suillus millus.*
 Si possessuum sub fine tenetur in *anus*,
Anus producas, *Dardanus* excipias. 45
 At possessuum semper producitur in *nus*,
Crastinus et *faginus oleaginus* excipiuntur,
Sicque diutinus et *clandestinus* ac *tinus* *horno.*
Neuter uter prior alteruter uel *uterque* uel *alter*
Haec sunt diuidua, sed sunt inter duo dicta. 50
Quilibet aut *aliquis* aut *unusquisque* uel *omnis*
Nullus uel *primus* et cetera talia dicas
 Distribuenda tribus aut pluribus, illa duobus.
 Omne superlatiuum cum casu quoque dicas
 Significare *magis*, sine casu dat tibi *ualde*, 55
 Ut *minimus* *ualde paruus*, *minimus* *mage paruus.*
 Illud idem uoces finales continet octo
 Has *simus* atque *rimus* *limus*, adde *timus* quoque *remus*,
 Inde *nimus* siue *ximus* et *finus* his superaddas:
Pessimus et *primus* uel *agillimus* *optimus* atque 60

41. U¹ abiegnus M abigenus P R abienus. — 42. P Possessum fac' inus
 U¹ Possessiuū facē ī n^o μ¹ p¹ Possessiuū fac ī nuf U² · 7 M p³ Possessiuū
 fac in us U⁶ Possessiuū facit in us U⁶ ortus. — 43. P et ouillus (abest
 et a codd.). — 45. P U⁷ sed dardanus excipiat p¹ gargarus excipias (om.
 sed) R dardanus excipias (item om. sed). — 46. P U² Ac . . . R At . . . P produ-
 cat in inus U⁶ dicatur in uus U¹ p³ producitur in^o (item U² expuncto in *nus*)
 U⁶ · 7 G¹ M producitur in us μ¹ producitur in nus. — 47. P U² · 6 μ¹ exci-
 piantur R excipiuntur. — 48. (abest hic uers. a codd. U¹ G¹ M). — 52. U⁶
 uel cetera. — 53. U⁷ G¹ M p¹ Distribuenda . . . P R Distributua . . . U⁵
 uel pluribus. — 54. U⁶ · 7 p³ tu quoque dicas. — 58. P Has simus atque
 limus rimus adde timus quoque remus U¹ Simus uel rimus limus timus
 quoque tremus U² Symus uel rimus limus timus quoque temuf U⁵ G¹
 Simus uel rimus limus timus quoque remus U⁶ Simus uel rimus limus
 timus quoque t'mus U⁷ Simus uel limus rimus timus quoque t'emus M
 Simus uel limus rimus timus quoque tremus μ¹ p³ Simus uel limus rimus timus
 quoque remus p¹ Simus uel limus timus temuf q̄; tremus. — 59. U⁷ M μ¹ p³
 nimus G¹ mimus p¹ imus P R minus U² G¹ M superaddes P R superaddas
 — 60. U¹ atque primus U² p¹ · 3 et agillimus p¹ optimus adde.

- Extremus minimus* uel *proximus infimus* adde.
 Superlatius sit *proximus* et *positiuus*,
 A *prope* dic ipsum, sed ab illo *proximior* sit.
 Sit quoque latius *extremus*, sit *positiuus*,
 65 Nobis sit *primus*, sit apud Graecosque *secundus*,
 Utque probes, uere dic *extremissimus* inde.
 Superlatiuum non significat *positiuum*,
 Unde *nouus* dicis exitque *nouissimus* inde.
 Comparat ac saepe nomen non canonicale
 70 Absque gradu primo, quoniam caret *ocior* illo.
Plurimus et *multus* se comparat absque secundo.
Ante senex iuuenisque superlatiua carent his.
 Ast in praedictis defectus fit generalis,
 Sed suppleant alia defectum uoce aliena,
 75 Nam primo ponunt aduerbia praepositasue,
 Seu mauis ista *potior* uel *detero* uerba.
 Hanc uocemque *magis* gradibus posuere secundis,

62. P M p³ Suppellatiuum. — 63. G¹ Et prope dat ipsum . . . U³ sed ab illo (gl. a proxim⁹ uel proximior) P R sed ab ipso U⁵ G¹ M proximior est U⁶ proximior fit P R proximior slt. — 64. P μ¹ Sitque suppellatus extremus sit positiuus U⁶ p³ Sitque superlatiuus (p³ suppellatiuus) extremus sit positiuus U¹ Sit quoque latius extremus sit positiuus U² Sic quoque latius (gl. i. superlatiuus) extremus fit positiuus U⁵ Superlatiuus extremus sit positiuus U⁷ Superlatiuus fit extremus positiuus G¹ Sit superlatus extremus sit expositiuus M Sit superlatiuus extremus sit positiuus p¹ Sit superlatus extremus sit positiuus (gl. extremus est similiter positui et superlatui gradus.). — 65. P p³ primus — secundus R primum — secundum. — 67. P Atque suppellatum non significat positiuum U¹ Superlatū u'o s'cat positiuum U⁵ Superlatū nō significat positiuum U^{2.6} μ¹ Superlatiū nō significat positiuum U⁷ M p¹ Superlatū nō significat positiuum G¹ Superlatū nō s'gt positiuum p³ Suppellatiū non significat positiuū. — 69. U^{1.7} G¹ μ¹ p³ ac saepe U⁵ et saepe P R at saepe (non canonicale gl. cod. U²: non regulare, irregulare). — 72. U² An senex iuuenis adolescēs^{or} ||| ista P Ante senex iuuenisq; suppellatiua carent his R Ante senex iuuenis superlatiua carent his (gl. superlatiua carent his, hic est hypallage.). — 73. U⁵ G¹ Ac . . . M p³ . . . At . . . P R Ast . . . P fit defectus. — 76. U² Ceu sūt ultra mag' potior i det'o ūba U⁵ Seu sint ultra mag' potior . . . U⁷ Seu ft' ultra mag' potior . . . G¹ Seu ft' illa mag' potior . . . — 77. P M p³ Hanc uocem magis . . . μ¹ p¹ Hancque

Quod faciunt saepe uocales continuatae.
 Hoc nomen *celsus* suscepit ad ultima *summus*.
 Bis septem dicas aduerbia praepositasue, 80
 Quae nunc grammatici posuerè loco positiui:
Ante citra prope post extra supraque uel intra
Infra nuper ocis ultra pridem penitusque,
 Ac *pene* quidam seu *penes* addere quaerunt.
 Dicit *ocis* Graecus, parat *ocior* inde Latinus. 85
 Inde *penitior* a *penitus* Apuleius offert,
 Et *penitissimus* hinc dat *Mostellaria* Plauti.
 Suntque superlatiua duo unius positiui,
Extimus extremus ambo dicuntur ab *extra*,
 Uisque notam primi, *Truculentum* consule Plauti. 90
 Ac trisyllaba sunt minus omnia comparatiua,
Plus prior et peior maior minor excipiuntur.
 Eiusdem generis sunt omnia deminutiua
 Cum primitiuis, bis sex retrahuntur et unum:
Rana canis statua scutum uel qualus et anguis 95
Ungula pistrilla uel glandula pannula nubes
Ensis uel beta sunt haec sexu uariata,
 Ac istis supra dictis *aculeus* addas.

magis uocem . . . — 79. ad ultima (gl. cod. M: ad *superlatiuū*). — 82. P supra penes intra U^{1.6} supraque uel ultra U⁵ G¹ supraque uel infra M supraque uel intra U² μ¹ p^{1.3} supra uel intra U⁷ supra uel infra. — 83. U¹ Infra nuper ocis ultraque pridem penitusque G¹ Intra nuper ocis ultraque . . . U⁷ Ultra nuper ocis intra . . . P R Infra nuper ocis ultra . . . — 84. U^{1.2.7} μ¹ At pene quidam seu penes . . . U⁵ M Ac pene quidam seu penes . . . p³ Ac quidam pene seu penes . . . P R om. h. u. — 86. P μ¹ appuleus U⁷ appuli⁹ U¹ apulei⁹ U⁵ apulti⁹ R apuleus. — 87. P μ¹ Et . . . U^{2.6} G¹ M p³ Ac . . . U^{1.5} p¹ At . . . U⁷ Ast . . . p³ hinc dicas U^{1.2.6} G¹ μ¹ p³ mustelaria P R mustellaria (legitur uocabulum in Plauti *Persa* IV 3, 53) sequitur in P uers. De *penes* hocue *pene* quidam descendere dicunt. — 88. codd. Superlatiua duo sunt unum positium. — 91. minus (gl. cod. p¹: ad *min*⁹). — 92. P U^{2.6} peior maior R maior peior p¹ excipiuntur. — 94. p¹ sed bis septem retrahuntur. — 95. U^{2.5.6} p³ scalus μ¹ squalus. — 96. U⁶ pistrilla p³ pristilla P R pistilla U^{1.5} G¹ μ¹ panula U⁶ penula P R pannula. — 97. U^{1.2.6} beta P R betha U^{1.2} G¹ μ¹ sexu P R sensu. — 98. P Ac predictis aculeus superadiiciatur U⁵ Ac istis nūc p̄dictis G¹ Ac

- Omne superficiem signabit nomen in *atus*,
 100 Sicut *stannatus auratus* siue *cupratus*.
 Nomen in *eus* semper totum tibi significabit:
Stanneus et *cupreus argenteus aureus* haec sunt.
 Inque *bilis* nomen dic aptum significare,
 Exponendo tamen, ut *amabilis* aptus amari.
 105 Nomen in *ax* semper tibi denotat assiduari,
 Unde *rapax* rapiens dicitur assidue.
 In *bundus* nomen semper notat assimilari,
 Sicut *amabundus* similis dicatur amanti.
 At nomen plenum notat in *lentus* uel in *osus*,
 110 Nummis *nummosus* plenusque luto *lutulentus*.
 Excipias tantum *Molosus* et *inuidiosus*.
 Significare locum dic nomen in *anus* et *ensis*,
 Sicut *Romanus Thebanus Bethuniensis*.
 Nomen multimode diuersifices numerale:
 115 Multotiens numeri substantia significatur,
 Sicut *binarius* uel *ternarius* tibi monstrant.
 Designant numerum simul ordine concomitante,
 Ut *unus duo tres* et sic ad mille uenitur.
 Sed tamen et quaedam dic esse sub ordine tantum,

istis supra dictis p¹ Ac istis ū p̄dictis p⁸ Ac istis uere predictis U³ At istis ūe p̄dictis U⁶ Ast istis ūe dictis U⁷ Ast istis supra dictis μ¹ Ast hiis ūe p̄dictis U^{3.6} p¹ aculeus adde G¹ acuēs addis U^{6.7} μ¹ p³ aculeus addas (U¹ M om. h. u.). — 99. U² designat. — 100. U^{1.6} μ¹ p¹ stagnatus. — 101. U^{1.2.7} μ¹ p^{1.3} totum tibi P R tibi totum. — 102. U^{1.6} μ¹ p¹ stagneus. — 103. aptum (gl. cod. p¹: *aptitudinē*). — 105. assiduari (gl. codd. U² p¹: *assiduitatē*). — 106. μ¹ Inde . . . U^{6.7} G¹ Ut . . . U⁶ Uq; . . . P R Unde . . . — 107. P U⁶ semper dic assimilari U¹ semper notat affimulai R semper notat assimilari. — 108. P amantis codd. amanti. — 109. P Ac . . . codd. At . . . P et in osus codd. uel . . . — 110. P Numis numosus codd. Nūmis nūmosus. — 111. P U³ Excipias tñ inde . . . U⁵ Excipiasque tamen (om. inde) U⁶ μ¹ Excipias tñ (om. inde) R Excipias tñ (om. inde). — 112. U¹ uel in ensis U⁵ uel et ensis U⁷ uel in sis. — 113. P U³ bituniensis G¹ bitumsis p¹ bittuniensis U⁶ bitoniensis U¹ beturiensis p³ bituriensis U⁷ μ¹ bethuniensis. — 116. U⁵ Sic . . . U¹ uel trinarius P U^{2.6} G¹ p³ uel ternarius R et ternarius P monstrat. — 117. U⁶ p³ Designat. — 118. P et codd. duo tres unus (U⁵ unū) p¹ uenimus. — 119. U² Sed etiam quae-

- Ut si dicamus '*tu primus siue secundus*'. 120
 Quaedam distinguunt: *bini terniue quaterni*.
Simplus uel *duplus* dic pondera significare,
 Significantque plicam *simplex*que *duplex*que *triplex*que.
 Nomina dic dubii generis pluralia primi,
Hic singulare uel *haec* dicas *finisque dies*que. 125
Impetus atque *dies ritus nox* u uel e casu
 Dicunt in sexto, quae quattuor esse memento.
 Nomen in x donat in *cis* uel *gis* genitium
 Quattuor exceptis *nix nox*que *senex*que *supellex*.
 Nomen plurale faciens in *ium* genitium 130
 Accusatiuum uel in *is* uel in *es* uariabit.
 Seu fit in *is* uel in *es* finem producit utrumque.
Infera uel *supera* uel *cetera* dic tria tantum
 Adiectuari, sed uoce carentia recti.
 Feminei generis sunt haec socialia neutris: 135
*Eu. Dor. Abro. Sophro. Gly. Philor. Cle.*que notato.
 Cuncta metallorum dic nomina singula tantum,
 Excipis *aes aeris* dicens pluraliter *aera*.

dam . . . p¹ totum. — 120. p³ dicatur. — 121. G¹M p³ Quidam P R
 Quaedam (gl. cod. U²: *numeralia — distributionē significant*) P bini
 terniue secundi U⁶ bini triniue quaterni U^{6.7} μ¹ bini ternique
 quaterni R bini terniue quaterni. — 123. U⁶ simplexque duplexque
 triplexque μ¹ simplex duplexque triplex R simplex duplexue tri-
 plexue (P om. uers. 122. 123). — 124. U^{1.2.7} G¹M μ¹ dubia. — 125. P
 singulare U⁶ singulis. — 126. P uox e uel u casu codd. nox u uel e
 casu. — 127. U² Seruant . . . U⁵ Sonant . . . G¹ Ducunt . . . M Dicant
 . . . P R Dicunt . . . — 128. P U¹ p³ uel in gis. — 129. P nix nox
 senexque suppellex U^{2.6} G¹ p³ nix noxque senexque supellex U⁷ nix nox
 senex atque suppellex U^{1.5} M μ¹ p¹ nox nixque senexque supellex. —
 130. P pluralē codd. plurale. — 131. P in is uel in es U⁶ in es uel in is
 U³ p³ uel in es uel in is R uel in is uel in es U⁷ G¹ uariabis P R uaria-
 bit. — 132. U¹ Set . . . U^{5.6} Sl . . . μ¹ Ceu . . . P produxit. — 134. P
 sed uoce carentia primi p³ sub uoce carentia primi U⁷ μ¹ p¹ sub uoce
 carentia recti M uel uoce carentia recti R sed uoce carentia recti.
 — 135. U⁷ neutris sociata. — 136. Eu. (gl. *designat eustochium*
uel eudochium.) P U⁶ p³ philor (U⁶ phylor) cleq; notato U¹ G¹ filo
 cleq; notato M μ¹ philo cleq; notato U² fi. lor. ge'oq; notato U⁵
 philor glorq; notato U⁷ filorq; notato p¹ philoq; notantur. — 138. P U²

- Nomina sunt octo, quae dant in *ius* genitium:
- 140 *Unus cum totus solus alius quis uterque*
Alter et ullus compositis simul annumeratis.
 Cuncta uocatio praeter tria sola carebunt,
 Sed *totus* quidam quinto priuare tulerunt.
 A *quis* composita bis septem dic fore cuncta,
- 145 Bis duo *quis* primi dant sexus, sed *qua* secundi,
 Hinc *aliquis nequis numquis siquis* bene dicis,
 Quattuor at primi retinent *qui quaeue* secundi,
Quilibet et quiuis quidam quicumque notabis,
 Sex autem primi retinent *quis quaeue* secundi,
- 150 Ut *quisquis quisque quisquam quisnamque piamque*,
 Inde *putas* addis, sic bis septem numerabis,
 Ac *unusquisque* quidam simul apposuerunt.
 Ex rectis quotiens nomen componitur unum,
 Utrasque in partes fore declinabile credas,
- 155 At nunquam, si sit ex obliquis, uariatur,

Excipies U⁶ Excipias R Excipis. — 139. U⁶ p³ quae dant in *ius* genitium U⁷ p¹ quae faciunt in *ius* genitium P R faciunt in *ius* genitium (om. *quae*). — 140. U¹ Unus cum totus solus alius quis uterque U^{6.6} G¹ M^μ p¹ Unus cum totus solus alius solus . . . P R Unus cum solus alius totus . . . — 141. P enumeratis U^{1.6} μ¹ p¹ annumeratis p³ adnumerabis R annumerabis. — 143. U⁶ totus quinto quidam U⁶ quidam totus quinto. — 144. p³ dic septem bis fore cuncta. — 145. G¹ uel qua. — 147. P μ¹ p³ ac primi — secundi U⁶ at primi — secundi U^{1.2} G¹ p¹ at primo — secundo U⁶ in primis — secundi U⁷ in primo — secundo. — 148. P aut quiuis — et quicūq; G¹ ac quiuis — quicūq; R et quiuis — quicūq; — 149. Sex (gl. cod. U³: *posita*). — 150. P U⁶ μ¹ p¹ Ut quisquis quisque quisquam . . . U¹ Ut quisquis <quisque> quisquam . . . U^{3.5.7} p³ Ut quisquis quisque quisnam . . . G¹ Ut quisquis quisquis (sic) quisnam . . . P quisnam quipiamue U¹ quisnamque piamue U⁶ quisnamque piamue μ¹ p¹ quisnamque piamque U^{2.7} quisquamque piamque U⁶ quisquam piamque G¹ quispiamue (sic) piamue p³ quisquam piamue. — 151. U⁶ adde p¹ addas P R addis. — 152. U^{3.6} At . . . p³ Ac . . . P R Ast . . . — 154. P U⁶ Utrasque in partes fore U¹ In partes u'tal quod U³ p¹ In partes utras fore U⁷ G¹ μ¹ p³ In partes utrasque fore U⁶ Partes utrasque fore U^{1.2} μ¹ declinabile dicas U⁷ declinabile credis G¹ declinabile credo P R declinabile credas. — 155. P U⁶ Ast (U⁶ At) nunquam dicas ex obliquis uariari U³ At nunquam si sit ex obliquis uariato U⁶ At nunquam si sit ex obliquis uariabis R

Ast ex his mixtum, rectus uariabitur, inde
 Obliquus uere datur inuariabilis esse.
 Neutrum nomen in *us* faciens in *eris* genitium
 Ex se formabit in *cro* uerbum quoque primae,
 Demitur at *uello*, quod ternae noueris esse. 160
 Deriuatiuae *tor trix tio* sunt speciei
 A propriis uerbis, et sunt uerbalia semper.
 Nomina sunt septem, quae casibus in tribus exstant,
 Singula si fuerint, sed nil pluralia perdunt:
Uis uicis et foris et precis et necis ac opis et daps. 165
 Et tamen ex istis *uis* casus quattuor ambit
 Uirgilio teste, qui dicit '*odora canum uis*'.
 Quae faciunt in *ubus* quartae sunt nomina septem:
Arcus uel *partus artus* ratione uolente,
 Ex solo *portus acus* et *tribus* et *lacus* usu, 170
 Sed quidam *ficus quercus penus* et *specus* addunt,
 Qui *uerubus* dicunt *ueribus* mage dicere debent.
 Nomina bis quinque dic quartae siue secundae:
Laurus uel *quercus pinus cornusque domusque*
 Et *colus* et *ficus cantus* uel *ce(o)rtus* et *(h)ortus*. 175
 Nunquam prima suum, sed mutant ultima sensum.
 I praeit *es*, purae fuerint si nomina quintae,
 Quattuor exceptis *res spes plebesque fidesque*.

At nunquam si sit ex obliquis uariatur. — 156. P G¹ μ^1 p¹ Ast (G¹ At)
 ex his mixtum . . . U^{1.7} Ast ex his mixti U² Ast ex his mixtum U⁶ p³ Ac
 ex hiis mixtim (sententiam declarat gl. cod. U²: *si sit ⁹poitū ex recto et*
obliquo tunc rect⁹ declinatur et obliqu⁹ n̄ ut pater familias. proinde integrum foret
 enuntiatum hoc: 'Ast ex his mixtum si sit'). — 158. P U⁶ faciens in
 eris gtm R in eris faciens gtm. — 159. U⁶ uerbum in ero. — 160. P ac
 uello quod terne dicitur esse. — 162. P U⁶ quia sunt . . . U² que sunt
 . . . R et sunt . . . — 165. G¹ et opis . . . P R ac opis . . . — 166. P U^{1.6}
 μ^1 Et tamen . . . R Sed tamen . . . — 168. U^{6.7} sunt quartae . . . —
 169. P Artus uel partus arcus . . . codd. Arcus uel partus artus . . . —
 171. U¹ quercus ficus P M μ^1 penus specus U¹ pinus specus U⁵ pinus et
 specus U² specus et penus U⁶ spenus et specus U⁷ G¹ p^{1.3} penus et specus. —
 173. U^{2.5} p¹ sunt quartae . . . P R dic quartae . . . — 174. U² cum quercus
 . . . U⁶ p¹ seu quercus . . . U⁷ et quercus . . . P R uel quercus . . .

- Addunt uel minuunt genitiuo nomina terna:
 180 I *proceres*, u tolle *boues*, u suscipit *ales*.
 In *ceps* a *capio pis* suscipit in genitiuo,
 Si uenit a *capite*, tunc suscipiet *pitis* apte:
Praecipitis praeceps, sed dicis ab *aucupis auceps*.
 Nomen in *es* uel in *is*, si rectus par genitiuo,
 185 Pluralem faciet in *ium* statim genituum
 His tribus exceptis *canis* et *panis iuuenisque*.
 Haec adiectiua sunt *hospita sospita* dicta,
 Neutraque sunt tantum nec non pluralia tantum.
 Si sit in *al* neutrum, tunc dico per i fore sextum,
 190 Sicut *uectigal animal* sicutque *bidental*.
 Neutrum nomen in e dat in i sextum tibi uere
 Praeter *praesepe* uel praeter *gausape cepe*,
 Istis *Praeneste* superaddas atque *Soracte*.
 Neutrum nomen in *ar* producens a genitiuo
 195 Sextum finit in i, breuiantia dant in e sextum.
 Debes *nectar* in e, sed *calcar* in i retinere.
 Non in e dant sed in i potius sua nomina menses,
 Sicut *September* sicutque *November Aprilis*.
Im faciunt et in *em se. tur. res. bu. ma. na. pup. pel.*,
 200 *Em* uel in *im turris restis* cum *puppe securis*.

179. U¹ gt¹ U⁵ gt^{1m} P R gt⁰ P U³ terna R terne. — 180. (U³ om. h. u.). — 182. P ueniet. — 183. U¹ capite dicas et ab aucupis auceps (U³ G¹ om. h. u.). — 184. U^{6.7} μ¹ in is uel in es. — 185. U⁵ Formabit per ium plurale tibi gt^{1m} U⁷ Pluralem per ium tibi formabit gt^{1m} U³ Pluralem faciunt in ium statim gt^{1m} P R Pluralem faciet in ium statim genituum. — 186. U^{6.7} panisque canisque iuuenisque U⁶ G¹ panis canis iuuenisque. — 191. U⁶ Nomen neutrum . . . U⁵ dabit i sextum tibi uere U⁷ dabit i sexto tibi uere. — 192. G¹ praeterque gausape cepe (gausape gl. cod. p¹: *gaudiū sapiens*). — 193. (U⁶ uers. 192. 193. in unum contraxit hunc: *Gaufape p̄fepe p̄fēte forap̄teq; cepe*). — 196. U¹ Debet — retineri. — 199. P Em faciunt et in p³ Em faciunt et in im U^{6.6} μ¹ p¹ Im faciunt et in em P se: tur: res: bu: man: na: pu: pel U⁵ se. tur. re. bur. ma. na. pu. pel U⁶ μ¹ p^{1.3} se. tur. res. bu. ma. na. pu. pel (U^{1.3.7} G¹ M om. h. u.). — 200. P U⁶ G¹ M p¹ Em uel im . . . p³ Emque uel im . . . R Em uel in im . . . P U^{2.5.7} p³ turris restis cum puppe securis R turris restis cum puppe securis.

Magudaris peluis tussis buris sitis et uis
Im tribuunt ista, nec non et quae genitiuis
 Graeca pares rectos faciunt, *em* dat tamen *Alpis*.
 Semper nomen in o retinebit o sub genitiuo
 Praeter feminea *do* uel *go*, praeter et ista, 205
 Quae sunt masculina, ceu *cardo turbo* uel *ordo*,
 Sicut *homo margo* uel *Apollo Cupido* uel *Anio*.
 Nomina fectorum dicas in *ium* uel in *orum*:
Termina. cum Flora. Neptu. Compi. quoque Bacha.
Satur. uel Quinqua., sed bis duo iungimus ista: 210
Moenia dic primum, dic *iugera uasa supellex*.
Cera colus cliuus animus iuga frena bacillus
 Horum composita duplici ratione uoluta.
 A ueniens ex *us* sine neutro transit in *abus*,
 Haec animatorum sunt discernentia sexum. 215
Us fit in *e*, *pelagus uulgu* *fili deus agnus*,
 Sic *populus fluuius*, propriis *ius* abicias *us*:
 'Degener o *populus*' dicit Lucanus, et illud
 'Corniger *Hesperidum Fluuius regnator aquarum*'.
 Praeterea duo sunt, ut *Panthus* siue *Melampus*, 220
 Quae nec in *us* nec in *e* nec in *i* sed in *u* caecidere:
 Uirgilius *Panthu* dicit, Statiusque *Melampu*.
 Nomen in *eus* proprium tollens s dat tibi quintum,
 Ut *Nereus Nereu* sic *Perseus* dicito *Perseu*.

201. p¹ Magudaris p³ Mandugaris P R Maguderis U^{2.7} buris peluis tussis. — 203. P pares recto faciunt U¹ per if rectof faciūt U^{5.6} G¹ M μ¹ pⁿ pares rectof faciūt U⁷ pares rtis faciūt U² p¹ pares faciunt rectos. — 204. U² tenet onis (expuncto *retinebit o*) μ¹ retinebit o genitiuo p³ retinebit onis genitiuo. — 206. P masculina. — 208. P dicis. — 209. P Termina cum flora . . . p³ Termini cū flora U^{1.6} M μ¹ p¹ Termini ut flora . . . U² Termini ut flora (expuncto *flora*) . . . U¹ Termini ut flora . . . U⁵ Termini ut flora . . . G¹ Termina ut flora . . . — 210. U^{1.2} M μ¹ ista P R istis. — 213. uoluta (gl. cod. U²: *declina*). — 215. P sexus. — 217. U¹ i uf. — 220. P pantus. — 221. P Que nec in e nec in us . . . — 222. P pantu p¹ dixit. — 223. U^{2.6} dat tibi quintum G¹ det sibi . . . μ¹ dabit sibi . . . P R dat sibi . . . — 224. P dat tibi perseu G¹ dico perseu M p¹ dicite perseu R dicito perseu.

- 225 Si non sit proprium, tunc declines in e quintum,
Nec *niueus niueu* nec *dicis* ab *aureus aureu*.
At nomen proprium, quod declinat^{ur} in *ēus*
E longa stante, definiat *us* retinens *e*,
Sicut *Thaddeus Alpheus Bartolomeus*.
- 230 Sed quia de casu fit mentio, dicere pauca
Restat, quid fieri sibi uult inflexio Graeca.
Dicimus in primo Graecum fieri sine sexto,
Graecus in *os* uel in *e* sic declinatur ubique:
Dic *Delos* rectum, genitum *li*, loque datium,
- 235 Dic *Delon* quartum, similem recto trahe quintum.
Dic *Phoebe Phoebes Phoebeae Phoeben* quoque *Phoebe*.
Sic dicas in *ne* patronomica femineorum.
Quod fit in *is* uel in *as* inflexio tertia dicit,
Aeneis est rectus, *dis* uel *dos* sit genitiuus,
- 240 *Diue deiue* datus, *dem den daue* sit tibi quartus,
I uel *is* est quintus, nescit uariamina sextus.
Pluralem quartum *des* uel *das* dicito tantum,

226. P nec dicas U¹ nō dicif p¹ nec dices μ¹ nec dicito R nec dicis. —
227. P Ac nomen proprium U¹ At proprium nomen R At nomen pro-
prium. — 228. P U¹ diffiniat U² diffiniat (1 definiat) R definiat (gl. cod.
p¹: *dimittat*). — 229. U^{1.2.7} caldeus U⁶ athadeus p¹ tadeus P R thadeus.
— 230. de casu (gl. cod. U²: *de inflexione casuū*). — 231. U⁶ G¹ quid
sibi uult fieri P R quid fieri sibi uult P p³ inflectio. — 232. M imprimif.
— 233. U^{1.2.5} in os uel in e P R in o uel in e. — 234. P p⁸ Dic delo
rectum, genituum los, lo datium M Dic delo (s al. m.) rectum, gtm
los lo (q; eras.) datm U^{1.5} Dic delos rectum, gtm loi, loq; datm U³ Dic
delo rectum, gtō loy loq; datm R Dic delo rectum gtm los loq; datm. —
235. U³ fore (expuncto *trahe*) P R trahe. — 236. U¹ G¹ μ¹ Sic . . . —
237. U¹ p¹ in ne P R in e P et codd. patronomica. — 239. μ¹ p¹ fit gt⁵
p³ erit . . . — 240. P U⁶ Di uel doieue datus U⁵ Dy uel oyue datus G¹
Dy uel doyue dt⁵ U¹ Diue doy datus U⁷ Dyue doy dt⁵ U³ Diue doyq;
dat⁹ (expunctis al. m. *diue deiue dat*.) M μ¹ p¹ Diue doīue dat⁹ p³ Dyue
doyue dati. P den dem daue sit tibi quartus U⁶ den uel dem daue sit
tibi quartus U⁷ dan denue sit tibi quartus p¹ dem i da fit tibi qrtus U^{1.5}
dem den da <ue> sit tibi quartus U³ G¹ μ¹ dem den daue sit tibi quartus
M dem den daue <sit> tibi quartus p³ dem den da <ue sit> tibi quartus.
— 242. P Plurale quartum *des* uel *das* . . . U¹ Pluralē quartū *das* uel

Differt a nostro, quoniam breuiatur in utro.
 In *des* finimus primi patronomica sexus,
 Est sexus primi uelut est inflexio prima, 245
Atrides rectus, genitus *dae*, *daeque* datiuus,
Den uel *dam* quartus, *da* uel *de* sit tibi quintus,
 Dic ablatiuum uel in *e* uel in *a* tibi factum.
 Pluralis numeri sextus quoque non uariatur.
 ‘*Atride, magis apta tibi tua dona relinquam*’. 250
Pillea Tartara sibila Gargara Dindyma cete
Ismara, sic *loca suppara*, sic *ioca Taenarus* atque
Maenalus infernus simul *hic* us et *haec* a dat usus.
 His quartus decimus superaccumuletur *Auernus*.
 Ex istis *a* uel *i* *loca* uel *ioca suppara* dixi. 255
Pergamus intiba carbasus arbuta pascua Tempe
 Singula feminei sexus, pluralia neutri.
Balnea delicias epulas haec nomina tantum
 Singula neutrantur, pluralia femineantur,
 Plurali numero tibi *balnea* conduplicato. 260
 Nomina sunt quinque, quae neutri dicimus esse
 Singlari numero, sexu pluralia primo:
Frenum seu *filum rastrum porrum* quoque *caelum*.
 I tantum *caelum*, sed quattuor *i* uel *a* dicunt.
 Bis duo nomina sunt ternae, duplicant quoque quartum, 265

des . . . U⁶ Plurali quarto des uel das . . . R Pluralem quartum des uel das . . . — 243. U³ breuiatur in utro (q; al. m. ascriptum) U^{5.6} G¹ breuiatur utroque U⁷ breuiatur utraq; M breuiatur in illo (expuncto *utro*) P R breuiatur in utro. — 244. P finit tu P et codd. patronomica. — 247. P U¹ Den uel dam U² Den uel dem U⁶ p³ Dem uel dam U⁷ M Den uel dan G¹ Den uel da P deest uel de . . . U^{1.7} da uel de . . . p³ de uel des R des uel de. — 248. P uel in a uel in e U^{2.5.6} μ¹ p³ uel in e uel in a (R om. h. u.). — 249. P numerus. — 250. M p¹ tua dona tibi magis apta P U⁷ G¹ μ¹ relinquam R relinquo. — 252. P supara — trenarus. — 254. P Hic . . . — 255. (P om. h. u. qui exstat in omnibus quos contuli codd.). — 256. p³ intuba. — 260. U⁶ conduplicato P R conduplicabo. — 261. P que nōia dicimus esse. — 262. P Singulari . . . — 263. U⁵ μ¹ p³ uel filum. — 264. U^{1.6} p^{1.3} dicunt G¹ dicent U^{2.7} poscunt U⁶ μ¹ ponunt P (M) om. h. u. — 265. U¹ Bis duo sunt ternae, duplicant casum quoque quartum.

- Ex quo feminea, quibus est inflexio prima,
Formant, ceu *panther lampas*, ceu *crater* et *aether*:
Aethera panthera crateraque lampada dicas.
Dic adiectiua tantummodo quattuor esse,
270 Quae sunt feminea substantiuare parata:
Iuria dustria curia regia quattuor ista,
In tribus appone primis, quarto nihil adde.
Nomen in a fluii sexus dicas fore primi,
Sicut erit *Secana*, sicut sunt *Ausona Cinga*.
275 Urbis nomen in *is* non declinabile dicis,
Sed declinatur, quando *polis* accumulatur.
Quattuor ista genus gradus aut inflexio sensus
Nomina scrutanti faciunt etheroclitia dici,
Ut *caelum melior uas uasis opis caro fascis*.
280 Dic proprium primae, dic ternae siue secundae,
Non quartae aut quintae praeter duo *Spesque Fidesque*.
Femineum dicas fore nomen, si cadat in *tas*,
A praecedente *tum* gignens *i* remouendo,
At ternae dicas neutrum, si desinat in *ma*.
285 Donat *ium* nomen duplicem retinendo sonantem,

266. P quibus (om. *est*) inflectio prima. — 272. P apponere. — 274. P fecana — anфона — figa p¹ fecana — anфона — cinga U¹ G¹ M fecana — aufona — cinga U⁶ fecana — aufona — cinga μ¹ fecana — (spatium uacuum) — cinga U² fecana — aufona — cigna U⁷ fecula — aufona — cigna p³ fecana — aufona — lingua. — 275. G¹ p^{1.3} indeclinabile P R non declinabile U⁷ credis p³ ponis P R dicis. — 276. U^{5.6.7} p³ associatur U² accumulatur (i associatur) U¹ declinantur — acumiantur G¹ accumulatur P R accumulatur. — 277. P inflectio. — 278. P et codd. etheroclitia. — 279. U¹ caro carnis U⁵ fore fascis P R caro fascis (gl. cod. M: *fascis in singulari significat pondus i plurali honores.*). — 280. U¹ t'cie. — 282. P p³ Femineum nomen fore dicas U^{1.2.3.7} G¹ μ¹ Femineum dicas fore nomen M Femineum dicat (expuncto *dicis*) fore nomen p¹ Femineum dicis fore nomen U⁶ Femineum fore dicas nomen P U^{2.6} M si cadit in *tas* U^{1.6} G¹ μ¹ p^{1.3} si cadat . . . U⁷ quod cadat . . . — 283. P *tum* gignes f remouendo p³ *tum* gignans f remouendo U¹ dū gignef. i. remouēdo U³ tū gt³ (al. m. expuncto *gignes*) U⁶ tū ignes i remouēdo U⁷ tu gignes. i. remouēdo U⁵ *tum* gignas i remouendo M tū gignēs i remouēdo μ¹ p¹ *tum* gignenf. i. remouēdo. — 284. P Ac . . . U⁶ dicis. — 285. U⁶ retinente.

Ni *coniunx hiemum chalybum ps a capit* ortum,
 Nam *ps a capite per ium* nostri docuere.
 Semper nomen in *or* primi sexus reminiscor,
 Feminumque *soror arborque uxorque* recordor,
 Neutraque *marmor ador* dicas simul esse *cor aequor*. 290
 Dic commune *memor* pariterque *augentia peior*,
 Mas tamen est *senior*, sed dicitur *haec et hic auctor*.
 Quae *color* atque *decor* formant *corpusque* notemus:
 Horum composita communi sunt socianda.
 Arboreumque tamen dic *feminum fore* nomen, 295
 Ni *dumus rubus olcaster* siue *pinaster*.
 Nomen in *x* dat in *um* tibi pluralem genitium,
 Adiectum remoues et *nix nox* atque *supellex*.
 Dans in *ium* recites genitium nomen in *rs*,
 Ut *mors ars et iners discors sors sortis et expers*. 300
 Nomen uerbale, quod in *or* fit *t* praeunte,
 Feminum format ex se mutando *tor* in *trix*,
*Nutritor*que tamen *nutritrix* dicere nescit,
 Quod melius resonat *nutrix* euphonia format.
 In *sor* uerbale non *feminum* facit ex se, 305

286. P *hiemum calicum* U^{1.2} p³ *hyemū calibū* U⁶ *iemū calibū* R *hie-*
num calibum. — 287. U⁶ *nostri per ium* docuere U⁶ *per ium* nostri po-
 suere P R *per ium* nostri docuere. — 289. U¹ *Feminum soror arborque*
uxorque . . . U⁷ *Feminum soror arbor uxorque . . .* U³ *Feminum soror*
uxor arborque . . . G¹ μ¹ p³ *Feminumque soror arbor uxorque . . .* U⁶
Feminumque soror uxorque recordor et *arbor*. — 290. U¹ *Neutra . . .* —
 292. P *hic et hec*. — 293. P M p³ *notemus* U³ *natemque* U⁶ *noctemque*
 (U^{1.5.7} G¹ p¹ om. uers. 293. 294. μ¹ initiales Q. H. tantum habet). —
 295. P *Arboreum tamen dic feminum fore* nomen U¹ M p¹ *Arboreumque*
tamen . . . U³ *Arboreum nomen dic feminum fore* tñ R *Arboreum nomen*
dic feminum fore semper. — 296. U¹ *oleaster et excipe buxus*. — 297. U³
 M p¹ in ex U⁶ G¹ M plurale. — 298. P U⁷ *Adiectum remoues et nox nix*
. . . M p¹ *Adiectum remoues nox et nix . . .* G¹ *Adiectum remoues nox-*
que nix . . . U¹ *Adiectum remoue nisi nox nix . . .* μ¹ *Adiectum remoue*
in x nox . . . U^{2.5} *Adiectum remoues nix et nox . . .* U⁶ *Adiectiū rem-*
ouet nix et nox . . . p³ *Adiectiua remoues nix nox . . .* M siue *supel-*
lex. — 299. U² *recites (t retinet)* M *retinet* p¹ *recitas* P R *recites*. —
 301. P *quod fit in or fit t* praeunte. — 302. U⁶ μ¹ *de se*,

- Ex *tonsore* tamen *tonstrix* denomino nomen.
 Cum positius in *er*, semper *rimus* adice praeter
 Hoc nomen *dexter*, potes huic sociare *sinister*.
 Inque *limus* quinque facies: *agilis facilisque*
 310 Ac *humilis gracilis similis*, compostaque iungis.
Gigno colo uenio si uis componere recto,
 Communis generis nomen formatur ab illis,
Aduena monticola monstrat et *indigena*.
 Excipe *uerbigena*, quod Christo conuenit uni.
 315 In *tinus* nomen, si t trahat a genitore,
Ti producat, sin autem, corripiatur:
 Dic *mediastinus*, dic *crastinus*, ista notato.
 Bis duo nomina sunt quae substantiua uocantur,
 Quae uel in *is* uel in *er* rectum posuere frequenter,
 320 Ut *pulus uomis*, ut *cinis* et *cucumis*,
 Sic *puluer uomer*, sic *ciner* et *cucumer*.
 Sunt et in *os* et in *or*, quae quattuor esse recordor:
 Dicis *honos* et *honor odor* et *labor*, addis et *arbor*.
 A *cano* si nomen ueniat, quod desinat in *cen*

306. U¹ *tonstrix* denomino nomen G¹ *tonstrix* ex noie nomen U² *ton-*
trix de nomine format P U⁷ *tonstrix* de nomine dicas U⁶ *tontrix* de no-
 mine dicis R *tontrix* de nomine dicas. — 307. P adice U^{1.5.6} adice M μ^1
 p^{1.8} addice U^{2.7} G¹ addito. — 308. (sequitur in P uers. *Quae sunt in limus*
haec dat nobis noscere fagus. Idem uers. legitur in codd. U^{6.7} M μ^1 p^{1.3}
 om. *haec* ante *dat*. In codd. U² G¹ legitur: *Quae sunt in limus designat*
dictio fagus. Abest a codd. U^{1.5}). — 309. U⁷ Inque . . . P R In . . . P
 haec quinque codd. om. *haec*. — 310. G¹ M p¹ composita iungis U¹ com-
 positaque . . . P R compostaque . . . — 312. P U⁶ nomen formatur . . .
 R semper formatur . . . 314. U¹ conuenit $\bar{e}\bar{e}$ (G¹ om. h. u.). — 315. U^{2.7}
 μ^1 trahit (gl. cod. U³: *ut ab adamas adamātis uēit adamātīn⁹ et producitur*). —
 317. U⁶ ita notatur M ista notentur (ex corr.) p^{1.8} ista notantur R R ista
 notato. — 318. p¹ notant. — 320. P U³ et *cinis* . . . M p³ sic *cinis* . . . —
 321. P Sit — sit U³ et *cucumer* et *ciner*. — 322. P Sunt et in *or* uel in *os* p³
 Sunt et in *or* et in *os* U⁶ Sunt in *or* et in *hos* P U⁶ p³ $\bar{q}$ quattuor $\bar{e}\bar{e}$ me-
 mento. — 323. P Dicis *honor* et *honos* . . . U⁷ p¹ Dicis *honor* uel *honos*
 . . . U⁶ Dicis *honos* uel *honor* . . . U² Dic et *honos* et *honor* . . . U⁶
 Dic *honos* et *honor* R Dicis *honos* et *honor* . . . U¹ addisque *arbor*. —
 224. P U⁶ si ueniat nomen U⁶ desinit M desinet P R desinat.

Et componatur, <i>i</i> prae <i>cen</i> corripitur,	325
<i>Tibicen</i> longo, <i>tubicen</i> <i>lyricen</i> breuiabo.	
Nomina bis septem quarto sua uerba praeibunt:	
<i>Quis qualis quantus neuter talis quoque tantus</i>	
<i>Tot quot nemo nihil alius nullus nihilum nil,</i>	
Atque <i>quotennis</i> eis poteris coniungere, si uis.	330

Cap. XXVI.

De accidentibus uerborum.

Si proprie attendas, tunc uerbum a uerbero dicas	
Non ideo solum quia uerberet aëra uerbum,	
Sed quoniam solet hoc oratio saepius uti.	
Atque solent aliae quoque partes uerba uocari,	
Hinc dicit ' <i>quaeso bona uerba</i> ' Terentius ipse.	5
Hinc appellamus alias quoque nomina partes,	
Hincque Maro ' <i>foliisque notas et nomina mandat</i> '.	
In <i>sco</i> finita semper sunt inchoatiua,	
Sicut <i>uiuisco feruesco</i> uel <i>ueterasco</i> .	
Ista sed excipias et quae componis ab illis:	10
<i>Con. dis. com. glis. pos. uis. fus. co. nos. qui. a. cres. pas.</i>	

326. U^{2.5.6.7} p¹ breuiando G¹ breuiato R breuiabo (P om. h. u.). — 329. U⁶ M p¹ Quot tot p¹ aliud U⁵ nullum. — 330. P quotenis.

1. U⁶ μ¹ om. *tunc* U⁶ de uerbero . . . — 2. P p³ quod uerberet U^{5.6} quod uerberat U² μ¹ quia uerberat R quia uerberet. — 4. p¹ aliae quoque partes P R aliae partes quoque. — 5. U⁶ dixit bona uerba quaeso. — 6. U^{1.5} Hinc et appellamus . . . — 7. P Inde . . . U^{2.5.6} M p^{1.3} Hinc . . . U⁶ mandas. — 8. U⁷ sunt semper. — 9. P U⁷ et inueterasco U^{2.5} p³ uel ueterasco p¹ uel ueteresco R uel inueterasco. — 10. U² Haec tamen excipias — — ab eis p¹ Ista sed excipimus . . . p³ Ista sex excipias . . . M Excipias ista. con. dif. com. pof. fuf. 9. no. qui. cres. pas. — 11. Con<uinisco> dis<co> com<pesco> glis<co> pos<co> uis<co> fus<co> co<rusco> nos<co> qui<esco> a<ssuesco> cres<co> pas<co> U² uisco P R in (= infisco) Sequuntur in cod. U⁶ uersus hi: Tūc disco. glis. et pos. ifisco nosq; ēs pas || Cresco. cōpelco. dipefco. pafco. quiesco || Afuesco. fufco. 9nifco. difco. corufco || Suffisco. nosco.

At meditatiuum semper sit in *urio* dictum,
Sicut *parturio*, sicut et *esurio*.

- 15 Uerbi forma frequens *to so xo* sic triplicatur,
Ut *fugito domito merso nexo* quoque *flexo*.
In *so* sit uerbum semper desideratiuum,
Hinc *uiso* dicas *arcesso capesso lacesso*.
In *lo* finitum uerbum sit deminutiuum:
Garrulo sorbillo, sic dic a *caluo cauillo*.
20 Forma frequens et deminuens inflexio prima est,
Inchoatiua trahunt secum desideratiua,
Sed mediatiua tu quartae dicito uerba.

- Inde modis aliis praeponitur indicatiuum,
Quod perfectior est personis temporibusque,
25 Uel quoniam semper alii formantur ab ipso,
Uel quia signatur essentia semper ab illo.
Huicque sequente loco submittitur imperatiuum,
Non eget auxilio partis, nam uoce solutus
Semper nobilis imperat, ast ignobilis optat.
30 Hunc optatiuum sequitur, quoniam minor optat,

⁹mīco . glifcoq; pafco || In cod. U⁷ leguntur⁷ uersus hi: Cresco . ⁹pefco .
dispefco . difco . quiefco || Cōfuefco . fufco . ⁹queffi glifcoq; posco || Infifco .
nofco . ⁹nifcor . pafco . conifco || G¹ habet uersus hos: Cresco ⁹pefco glifco
q̄; difco quiefco || Afuefco fufco ⁹q̄fco posco corufco || Infifco nofco ⁹gnof-
co pafcoq; p̄ter || Absunt a P R. — 12. P Sed . . . U¹ Et . . . R At . . .
P om. *sit*. — 14. U⁶ seq̄ns U³ . ⁷M μ¹ to xo so U⁶ to to so p¹ to xo xo
P R to so xo U⁶ iplicatur P R sic triplicatur. — 15. U¹ dormito P U⁶ nexo
merso. — 16. p¹ In xo . . . — 17. U² arcesso lacesso facesso G¹ arcesso
lacesso capesso. — 18. p¹ semper dic p³ semper sit. — 19. U¹ sic dicas
caluo cauillo U⁶ . ⁶ . ⁷M μ¹ f; dic . . . — 20. p¹ uel diminuens U¹ G¹ μ¹
prima est P R om. *est*. — 22. μ¹ Et . . . U⁷ tum p¹ tunc μ¹ tu uerba
dicito quartae. — 24. U⁷ Nam . . . G¹ Qui . . . — 25. U⁶ ab illo. —
26. P U⁶ . ⁷μ¹ ab ipso U⁶ in illo R ab illo. — 27. P Inde — — sumitur
U³ Hincque (expuncto *Inque*) — submittitur p³ Inque — submictitur M
p¹ Hincque — subiungitur U¹ . ⁶ μ¹ Huicque — submittitur R Hincque
submittitur. — 28. U⁷ nō uoce sequentis. — 29. M μ¹ p¹ . ³ ac ignobilis op-
tat U⁵ et . . . U⁷ sed . . . — 30. U² . ⁷ Hunc . . . U⁶ Nunc . . . P R
Hinc . . . (U¹ om. h. u.).

Semper et optandi sibi uult aduerbia iungi.
 Sit subiunctiuus quartus, quoniam tribus ipse
 Indiget auxiliis, in quo patet et minor esse.
 Coniunctiua cupit aduerbia uel quoque uerba:
Si ueniam uel cum ueniam, bona plurima dicam. 35
 Ast omnes alii possunt et ei sociari,
 Qui cum diuersos sensus habeat, tamen illi
 Non sensus, sed ei donat constructio nomen.
 Interdum dubitat, ut '*si ualeam, tibi dicam*'.
 Et modo confirmat, hinc Maro: '*pollicitasti*' 40
Qui mare, qui terras omni ditione tenerent.
 Interdum suadet: '*si legeris, utile dico*'.
 Signat possibile: '*fecissem, si potuissem*'.
 Ast infinitus idcirco sit tibi summus,
 Quod sine persona dicitur et numero. 45

Omnia praeter *hio* formant simul inchoatiua
 Indicatiuorum semper persona secunda.
 Uerbaque composita casum solummodo mutant,
 A *do das trado*, casum sensum quoque, sicut
Pello compello, casum sensumque genusque, 50
 Quando de *sedeo* dicitur *insidior*.
 Sex neutris species, sex deponentibus addes,

32. P. Sit coniunctiuus . . . — 34. U¹ Coniunctā uolūt adūbia . . .
 U³ Cū ⁹iūctō (expuncto Coniunctiua) petit (i cupit i. exigit) adūbia . . .
 U⁷ Coniunctiua cupit adūbia G¹ Cōiūctā cupit aduerbia p¹ 9iūctā (i. ⁹iunctiones) cupit aut adūbia P R Cōiunctum cupit aut aduerbia. — 36. P
 U^{5.6.7} Ast . . . R Ac . . . — 37. G¹ Et cum — habeāt. — 38. U³ G¹
 donat sed ei. — 39. p¹ tibi tradam. — 40. P Et modo confirmat maro:
 si mihi pollicitasti U³ hinc maro ^{p promissisti} follicitasti G¹ hinc maro follicitasti R
 hinc maro pollicitasti. — 41. G¹ teneres U⁵ p³ teneret (U⁶ om. h. u.). —
 42. P legis U¹ utile credo p³ utile dicas R utile dico. — 43. U⁵ G¹ M ^μ¹
 si licuisset U⁷ si licuissē P R si potuissem. — 44. M At . . . ^μ¹ p³ Ac
 . . . P R Ast . . . P idcirco M hic circo R idcirco. — 48. U^{2.5.7} G¹ M p¹
 tantummodo P R solummodo. — 49. U⁷ G¹ sensum casum . . . — 50. U^{3.7}
 sensum casumque . . . — 51. U² insedeor p¹ insideor. — 52. U⁵ species
 neutris — addis U^{6.7} addas G¹ adde.

- Ut facio ceno bibo palleo uapulo uiuo,
 Ludificor uescor metor mor nascor adolor.
 55 Induo te moneo rogo flagito calceo posco
 Institutio doceo succingo uestio celo
 Exuo siue peto geminatis haec adhibeto.
 Abstineo dominor egeo pleo seu probro dicor
 Laudor obliuiscor misereri damno recordor
 60 Accuso teneo dat talia lex genitiuo.
 Cum quanti quanto quantum ualet aut emo consto.
 Quattuor inde modis quarto neutralia iungis:
 Subueniente alio: 'Corydon ardebat Alexim',
 Praeposita media: 'bellum palafredus anhelat',
 65 Seu per synedochen: 'nares doleo caput aures',
 Aut 'asinum uiue', quasi tu dicas 'asinine'.
 Est facio neutrum cum nominibus sociatum,
 Passiuique loco sibi uult adiungere fio,
 Mox actiuatur, si praepositae sociatur,
 70 Inde *tepefacio* passiuatur *tepefio*,
 Et de *perficio* dic bene *perficior*.
 Sufficit excipias et proficit officit una,
 Sed cum *sufficio* reperis dic esse *ministro*.
 Praeteritum primae praesens debet superare,
 75 Sed *iuuo* siue *lauo* tollantur nil superando.
 Ter septem uerba dic praeterito geminanda:

54. U¹⁻⁷ uescor metor moror nascor . . . U⁵ nascor metor tuor uescor
 . . . P R uescor metor mor nascor . . . (gl. *mor pro morior cū metri*). —
 55. U¹ calceo flagito. — 56. U³ ^{isto cū (al. m.)} ~~Instituo~~ doceo . . . U⁵ Instruo cū doceo
 . . . U⁷ G¹ Instruo te doceo . . . P R Institutio doceo . . . — 57. U⁵ gemi-
 nantibus R geminatis (gl. cod. U²: *duobus accusatiuis*) (P om. h. u.). —
 58. G¹ tē (pro *seu*) p¹ prodo p³ dico M ditor P R dicor. — 59. U⁵ M μ¹ p¹
 Laudo U⁵ μ¹ mifi dampnoq; recordor. — 61. U³ at emo consto U⁵ et at
 . . . — 64. P U¹ M p³ palefredus G¹ palefretus U²⁻⁵ μ¹ p¹ palefridus U⁷
 pallefridus U⁵ palafrenus. — 65. U³ nasum P R nares P U⁷ μ¹ aurem R
 aures (P habet uers. 63. 65. 64). — 66. U¹⁻⁵ afininū G¹ afinina uiuit
 quasi uiuere dic afinine. — 69. (U¹ om. h. u.). — 70. P passiuā tibi codd.
 passiuatur. — 71. p³ Ac . . . P R Et . . . — 75. p¹ nil remouendo U³
 nil super addo P R nil superando. — 76. U²⁻⁶⁻⁷ dic praeterito geminando

Mordeo caedo cado pedito curro tondeo fallo

Spondeo tendo cano pello posco pario do

Sto tango pango tundo tollo quoque pungo,

De *tollo* antiqui protulerant *tetuli*.

80

His addas *disco*, sed cetera pauca memento.

Quae sunt composita finales congeminaunt,

Ex hinc simplicia geminaunt principiales.

Praeterito primae non syllaba prima mouetur

Quattuor exceptis *dat stat lauat et iuuat* istis.

85

A *cubo* compositis addas *in*, tertia fiet,

Sin autem, fiet uerborum inflexio prima.

Si *do* componas, inflexio tertia fiet

His tribus exceptis *circum. pessum. quoque uenum.*

In *di* praeteritum in *sum* facit omne supinum,

90

Unum tolle *dedi* cum componentibus ipsis.

A *lego* composita faciunt *gi*, sed tria tollas

Haec *intelligo negligo diligo*, quae faciunt *xi*.

Semper praeterita dicas disyllaba longa,

Sed sex excipe *do fero scindo sto bibo findo.*

95

U⁵ dic praeteritum geminando G¹ praeterito dic geminando U¹ dic praeterita geminanda M dic praeterito geminata P R dic praeterito geminanda. — 77. U⁵ peto curro tondeo fallo U⁷ pello cum tondeo fallo U¹ pedito curro tondeo fallo P R pedito curro . . . — 78. U¹ cano tendo U⁷ p¹ tundo cano. — 79. U^{1.6.7} M p^{1.3} tango pango . . . P R pango tango . . . — 80. P U² tutuli U⁵ tituli R tetuli. — 83. P U^{6.7} M μ¹ p³ primitiales R principiales. — 86. U⁵ M p¹ fiat. — 87. U^{1.5.7} G¹ fiat. — 88. U⁵ ⁹poitis p¹ fiat U^{2.7} dicit. — 89. P circum pessum uenundo μ¹ circū pessumq; uenūdo U⁵ c'cū pessūq; uenūq; U⁵ circū uenūq; pessūdo U⁷ c'cūdo pessūdo uenū U¹ circūdo pessūdo q; uenūdo R circū pessū q; uenū. — 90. P pteriens U^{2.7} per sū . . . U^{5.7} facit esse supinum. — 91. P U¹ p³ cum componentibus ipsum. — 92. U⁵ tolle. — 93. U² G¹ Haec intelligo negligo diligo quae faciunt xi P U^{6.7} μ¹ Negligo diligo uel intelligo . . . p³ Negligo diligo siue intelligo . . . U¹ Negligo diligo sic intelligo . . . M Negligo diligo ac intelligo . . . P et codd. (praeter U² G¹) xi faciunt haec. — 94. U^{6.7} disyllaba P R dissyllaba. — 95. P U⁷ sto fero scindo do bibo findo (U⁷ figo) U⁵ fero sto scindo do bibo findo U^{1.2} M p¹ do fero cindo sto bibo findo U⁵ G¹ p³ do fero scindo sto bibo findo (G¹ fundo) μ¹ do fero strido sto bibo findo,

- Si *cano* componis, in *ũi centum* bene dicis,
Succino succentum dic quoque *succinui*.
 A *sum* composita praeter tria non retinent *ens*,
 Ut *praesens absens* dic simul atque *potens*.
 100 Ex *eo* composita retinent *eo* cuncta, sed inde
Ambio tu remoue pariterque *superbio* tolle.
 Ex *eo* composita breuiant i cuncta supina,
 Inde *superbitum* simul *ambitumque* repelle.
 Ex *eo* composita dicas duplicare futura,
 105 Et simul adde *queo: redeam* dic siue *redibo*.
 Quartae uel ternae tria deponentia dicas,
 Ut *morior potior orior*, non plura recorder.
 Si dicas *moreris* bene dicis siue *moriris*.
 Augeri gradibus dicas duo uerba, uelut sint
 110 Nomina, nam *potior* et *detero* sunt positua.
 Ars substantiua tria fert tantummodo uerba,
Sum simul *exsisto fio*, nil amplius addo.
Sisto uel *consto sto persisto* quasi substant.
 Quinque uocatiua dicas tantummodo uerba:
 115 *Nominor appellor* et *nuncupor* et *uocor dicor*.
 Ast adiectiua dicas fore cetera cuncta.

96. P U^{1.2} componas U⁶ ^apoitis R componis. — 97. G¹ dat quoque . . . U⁶ subcinui quoque dic. — 99. P dic simul quoque potens U⁶ M p¹ dic simul atque potens R dic simul esse potens. — 100. (p¹ om. uers. 100. 101). — 102. P supino M supino R supina. — 103. U¹ ambitumque repēfat G¹ ambitū & tollo P R ambitumque repelle gl. *excipe* (sequitur in P U⁶ distichon: *Ambio sumit io secumque superbio iungit* || *Cetera sunt in eo quae ueniunt ab eo* || cod. μ¹ huius distichi initiales tantum habet A. C. abest a codd. reliquis.). — 105. P p³ redeam sic siue . . . U⁷ redeam & siue . . . U¹ redeam dicasque . . . R redeam dic siue . . . (U¹ habet uers. 104. 105. 102. 103). — 106. p³ Ternae uel quartae . . . — 107. U⁶ potior morior U⁶ nec plura . . . — 108. U^{2.7} G¹ p¹ Si dicis . . . P R Si dicas . . . — 109. U¹ Adiūgi . . . U⁶ duo dicas U^{1.2.6} p¹ uelut sunt P R uelut sint. — 110. U⁷ uel detero p³ positui. — 111. U¹ tria tantum dic fore uerba U⁶ G¹ M tria sunt tantummodo uerba. — 112. U⁶ non amplius addo U⁶ nichil . . . — 113. U⁷ cum consto P R uel . . . — 115. U^{1.6} p^{1.3} uoco P R uocor. — 116. U⁶ G¹ p¹ dicas fore P R fore dicas (vid. XXV 282) U^{2.7} μ¹ p³ cetera cuncta P R cetera uerba.

Primae praeterita format persona secunda
 Semper praesentis *do* cum ter quinque remotis:
Cre. do. se. nex. iu. sto la. mi. ue. to. fri. pli. ne. cu. so.
 Sex tamen et per *ui* simul et reperimus in *ai*, 120
 Ut *frico* siue *plico* *neco* uel *cubo* uel *crepo* *laui*,
 Quod per composita satis approbo perque supina.
 De *neco* dic *ai* ferro, *necui* reliqua *ui*.
 Syllaba dat *plicui*, disyllaba *multiplicau*.
 In *ui* praeteritum si fiat, *ui* dabit in *tum*, 125
 Bis sex excipias, quaecunque inflexio fiat,
 Ut *cautum* *fautum* uel *saltum* siue *sepultum*,
Uenum siue *satum* *uolui* *solui* uel *amictum*,
Potum *potatum* dat *potau* *geminatum*,
Lotum uel *lautum* triplicatur siue *lauatum*, 130
 Sic dicas *olitum* uel *adultum* sic *adoletum*,
 S interponas, *pau* *pastum* quoque dicas.
 Quae per *ui* primae per *itum* sunt siue secundae,
 Quattuor excipias primae, *sectum* quoque dicas
 Et *nexum* *nectum* *frictum*, tacuit *mico* *mictum*. 135
 Tuque nouem remoue de uerbis uerba secundae,
 Ut *tentum* *doctum* *mixtum* *passum* quoque *tostum*,
Sorbeo *sum* uel *tum* dat *itum* simul *arceo* uel *ctum*,
Censeo cum *careo* per *itum* per *sum*que memento,
Censeo sed quartae uoluit Prudentius esse: 140
 ‘*Stirpe recensita sacra de uirgine nata*.’
 Cum *timeo* *metuo* pariter caruere supino,

119. (cf. cap. XV uers. 34). — 120. G¹ Sex simul . . . U² p³ om. *et* ante *per ui* P μ^1 om. *et* ante *reperimus* (U⁶ om. h. u.). — 122. (U¹ om. h. u.). — 124. U⁵ G¹ p¹⁻³ Sillaba dat plicui P Sillaba cū plicui R Sillaba cōplicui. — 125. p³ ui facit in *tum* p¹ ui dabis in *tum* R ui dabit . . . — 126. U⁷ fiet. — 128. U¹ q̄; amictum. — 129. U² Potatum potum. — 131. U¹ Si dicas olui U²⁻⁵ Si dicas olitum U⁵⁻⁶ uel adoletum. — 133. M dant U⁷ μ^1 sint P R sunt. — 134. U⁵ exceptis (G¹ om. h. u.). — 135. P nectum nexum U¹ taceo P R tacuit (gl. *non habet supinum*) cf. uers. 143. 173. 191. 259. — 137. P U⁶ μ^1 tostum quoque passum. — 138. U⁶⁻⁷ G¹ p³ tum uel sum U⁷ M simul arceo uel tum P R simul arceo uel ctum. — 139. U⁷ p¹ uel careo.

- Nam per ūi neutra semper tacuere supina.
 Excipias *nocitum dolitum placitum ualitumque*,
 145 *Cassum uel caritum passum libitum licitumque.*
Audeo cum soleo cum prandeo gaudeo fido
Mereo cum fio neutropassiuā uocato,
 Neutris passiuīs *fio* tamen associabis.
 Ex deo dant tria *si: risi suasique uel arsi*,
 150 *Candeo uult per ūi cum splendeo frendeo dici,*
Sordeo cum madeo praedictis associabo,
Gaudeo gausus sic audeo prandeo pransus.
 Dant tibi cetera *di*, *geminatur stridet ūi di.*
 Ex deo fac tibi *sum*, *sedeo capit s sibi sessum*,
 155 *Nideo praeterito, stridi priuato supino,*
 Ac per ūi neutra dixi sepelire supina.
 L uel r ante *geo si* praeteritum dare dico,
 Cetera *xi* faciunt, *rigeo uigeo* quoque tollunt.
 In *si* praeteritum mutat *si* quodlibet in *sum*,
 160 *Indulsi torsi tum sum* simul adice *sorpsi*,
 Dat *gessi gestum*, simul *ussi iunge*, dat *ustum*,
 Si quartae per *tum* nisi *sensum* uel nisi *rausum*.
 Quae per *psi* per *ptum*, uelut ex *prompsi* trahe *promptum*,

143. P U^{2.6} caruere supino U¹ tacuere supina p¹ tacuere († caruere) supina R caruere supina. — 144. P μ¹ placitum dolitum nocitum ualitumque U¹ placitum ualitum nocitum dolitumque U⁶ placitum nocitum ualitum dolitumque U² nocitum placitum ualitum dolitumque U⁵ G¹ nocitum dolitum ualitum placitumque R nocitum dolitum placitum ualitumque. — 146. U¹ M μ¹ p¹ gaudeo fido P R gaudeo fio. — 147. U¹ uocato G¹ p^{1.3} notato P R tibi do. — 148. U¹ Neutro passiuīs P R Neutrispassiuīs U⁶ annumerabis. — 151. G¹ praedictis associabo U⁷ possunt hiis associari U² p¹ uult istis associari P R praedictis dic sociari. — 152. (P habet hunc uers. post uers. 148). — 153. p¹ stridet geminatur ui di. — 154. U⁶ fit tibi U^{1.2} capit s tibi. — 155. U^{1.7} Strideo . . . P R Nideo . . . — 157. p¹ R uel l. — 158. U² rigeo cum uigeo tollo M rigeo cum uigeo tollunt P rigeo uigeo quoque tolle G¹ rigeo uigeo quoque tollam p¹ rigeo uigeo quoque tollit R rigeo uigeo quoque tollunt. — 160. P adice U¹ adice U² M p¹ addice U⁵ p³ addite U⁷ G¹ addito. — 161. U¹ Dat gestum gessi simul ussi donat et ustum. — 162. (P habet uers. 163. 162). — 163. U^{1.2.7} μ¹ Quae . . . P R Quod . . . P U⁶ traho.

Quae per <i>xi</i> per <i>ctum</i> , <i>fixum</i> tamen excipe <i>fluxum</i> , Sic <i>flexum nexum pexum plexum</i> ueho <i>uexum</i> ;	165
Hinc est <i>conuexum</i> , sed debes dicere <i>uectum</i> . Ex <i>leo</i> sume <i>lui</i> , sed quattuor aestimo tolli, Quae faciunt <i>eui</i> : <i>leo</i> uel <i>fleo</i> uel <i>cleo pleui</i> , Et sicut dictum scio dat <i>soleo solitus sum</i> , Ex <i>oleo</i> per <i>iii</i> die compositum uel in <i>eui</i> .	170
Compositum <i>mansi cecini</i> fit <i>iii</i> fit a tunc i. <i>Pollicitus fassus tutus meritusque misertus</i> , Sic <i>ratus</i> et <i>ueritus</i> , <i>medeor</i> tacet utraque prorsus, Haec octo uere deponunt uerba secundae. <i>Aio sisto fero tollo ferio furo cerno</i>	175
Sumunt praeteritum, sumunt aliunde supinum, Et cum praedictis <i>sido</i> potes iungere, si uis. <i>Ambigo compesco disco posco tremo gliSCO</i> <i>Lambo lingo pauet cerno metuo timet urget</i> Sic <i>caluo linquo surgo fugit annuo scando</i>	180

164. U^{1.2} M Quae . . . P R Quod . . . — 165. P plexum pexum. — 167. U^{5.6} p³ extimo. — 168. P leo uel fleo pleo pleui U¹ fleo uel leo uel cleo pleui U² leo uel cleo uel fleo ui R leo uel fleo uel cleo pleui. — 171. U² per ui fit a tūc i P R fit ui fit a tunc i (gl. *Dicit actor quod maneo facit mansi et cano cecini. praeterea dicit quod ista duo composita mutant a in i et faciunt praeterita in ui, ut emineo — ui, concino — ui, et mutatur a in i. si autem non mutant a in i, tunc faciunt sicut simplex, ut remaneo remansi, permaneo permansi.*). — 173. (U¹ om. h. u.). — 175. P sisto fero cerno ferio furo toilo U² sisto fero ferio cerno furo tollo U⁶ sisto fero ferio furio tolloque cerno μ¹ fero ferio cerno sisto furo tollo R sisto fero tollo ferio furo cerno. — 176. P Sumunt praeterita sumunt aliena supina U³ Sumunt praeterita sumunt aliunde supina R Sumunt praeteritum sumunt aliunde (U⁷ G¹ aliumque) supinum. — 177. U^{5.7} G¹ p¹ At . . . P U^{5.7} M sum potes addere si uis U¹ crefū potes add're fī uif U² G¹ sum tu potes addere . . . μ¹ sum ut potes addere . . . U⁶ sum potes iungere p³ potes sum addere . . . p¹ sido potes addere . . . (sequitur in cod. U⁷ distichon: *Quamuis non careant sensi fugique supinis || Sentior et fugior sunt sine praeteritis || abest a P R. inuenitur in glosa Metulini.*). — 178. G¹ p^{1.3} posco disco. — 179. P Lambo linquo . . . codd. Lambo lingo . . . — 180. P caluo suggo fugit annuo scando U¹ p¹ caluo linquo surgo fuit (p¹ fugit) anno scādo μ¹ caluo linquo fugo fugit anno scando R caluo linquo fugo p³ (fuggo) fugit abnuo scando.

- Nunquam praeteritum faciunt uel raro supinum.
 Prae cio stans a uel i fit e perdit o uel cio fit xi:
Feci iecique aspexi lexi elicuique,
 Ne foret electum fit itum, fit et ex cio xi ctum.
- 185 A manet hinc inde paenultima siue sit ante,
 Dic gradior gressum nec credas dicere grassum.
 A si transit in i praesentis, adest e supinis,
 Ut facio inficio facit infectum, nisi do go.
 Quae per ūo per ūi, struxi fluxi iace pluui,
- 190 Et faciunt utum: nuo nutum, sic pluo plutum,
 De ruo sume rutum ruitum, metuo tacet utum,
 De fruor est fructus, tamen hinc oritur fruiturus,
 Intuor intuitum, loquor et sequor ede per utum.
 Ungo uel exstinguo cingo lingo coquo linquo
- 195 In xi praeteritum faciunt in ctumque supinum,
 Liqui deponit lictum, nisi compositum sit.
 Uo fit in ui: calui solui uolui, nisi uixi,
 Ex his dic utum, de uixi dicito uictum.
 De bo psi: scripsi nupsi, bibo lambo scabo bi,
- 200 A cumbo fit ūi, psi ptum, sed itum dat ūi bi,
 De labor lapsus declinauere supinum.
 Noui composita per itum posuere supina,

181. (gl. intellige praeteritum participii). — 182. U⁵ M μ¹ Prae scio . . . — 183. P Fecit . . . p³ Ut feci . . . R Feci . . . G¹ p¹ ieci p³ ieffi M q̄ ieci P R iecique U^{1.2} spexi p¹ pexi G¹ spexi U³ aspeffi U⁷ et aspexi P R aspexi. — 184. U^{1.7} M p¹ Ni foret . . . — 186. U^{2.6} p³ nec credas . . . P R ne credas . . . — 188. U⁷ afficio — affectum U¹ G¹ nisi dego. — 189. P uel ui fluxi struxi iace pluui codd. per ui struxi fluxi iace pluui. — 190. P U^{5.6} μ¹ p³ Haec . . . R Et . . . U⁶ G¹ M et pluo plutum p³ sed . . . P R sic . . . — 191. U⁵ iacet utum G¹ p¹ caret . . . P R tacet . . . — 192. G¹ sed nascitur hinc fruiturus. — 193. P G¹ adde U⁷ cede R ede (gl. dic). — 194. U² extinguo P R extingo U² figo U^{1.5.6} tingo p³ tango P R cingo U¹ lingo q̄; lico U⁶ liq̄ q̄; ligo M μ¹ p¹ lingo quoque linquo P R lingo coquo linquo. — 196. U² G¹ Linquo . . . — 197. P caluo U^{1.6} uolui solui. — 198. U^{2.7} de uiuo P M dic quoque R dicito. — 199. (sequitur in p¹ uers. Et nisi psi faciat, per itum bo cuncta supinat). — 200. (U⁶ habet h. u. post u. 206). — 201. G¹ dic declinare supinum U^{5.7} declina uere . . . P R declinauere . . . — 202. U⁵ M per itum fecere supina.

Ast <i>ignoturus</i> fit ab <i>ignotum</i> uel <i>iturus</i> .	
Ex <i>sco</i> uel ex <i>urio</i> neutrum proferre memento,	
<i>Cresco compesco deposco pasco quiesco</i>	205
<i>Assuesco uisco conquexi disco corusco</i>	
<i>Infusco nosco canisco gliscoque tolle.</i>	
<i>Prurio luxurio</i> numero remouentur ab isto.	
<i>Glisco praeteritum, conquexi tolle supinum,</i>	
<i>Ūi dabit esurio, sed dico carere supino.</i>	210
In <i>si do</i> muta, si sit paenultima longa,	
Ut <i>laesi rasi cusi cudi</i> quoque <i>uasi,</i>	
<i>Plausi complosi dic trusi claudere rosi,</i>	
De <i>cado</i> dic <i>cecidi, sido</i> nil, <i>caedo cecidi,</i>	
De <i>cedo cessi, fido sus, pedo pepedi.</i>	215
A uel e porrigit e geminantibus, ergo facit <i>ce.</i>	
De tribus n tolle <i>fudique fidique scidique,</i>	
<i>Scandi defendi pandi, prendo per idi dic,</i>	
<i>Mando dic per idi uel ūi, tutudique tetendi,</i>	
<i>Edi diuisi, rudo rudi, pendo pependi.</i>	220
<i>Do mutant in sum, de fundo dicito fustum,</i>	
Et dicas <i>geminum tunsum tusumque supinum,</i>	

203. P μ^1 Ac . . . U¹ dic ab *ignotū* fit *iturus*. — 205. μ^1 tepesco P R deposco P posco U⁶ nosco M nosco (al. m. expuncto *pasco*) R pasco. — 206. U⁵ uisco (pro *fusco*) P R fusco P U⁶ conquesti (U^{1,2} p¹ om. h. u.). — 207. P et codd. Infusco P pasco glisco comiscoque tolle U⁶ M μ^1 pasco cōnifco gliscoque tolle p³ uesco cōnifco glisco quoque tolle G¹ nosco ⁹nifco gliscoque tollo U^{5,7} nosco ⁹nifco gliscoque posco (U^{1,2} p¹ om. h. u.). — 209. P U⁶ conquesti. — 211. P U⁶ mutat. — 212. U⁶ cusi tusi . . . U¹ uadi P R uasi. — 213. P complausi sic trusi . . . U⁶ complosi trusi clausi quoque rosi R complosi dic trusi claudere rosi. — 214. (gl. *sido non habet praeteritum*). — 215. U^{6,7} pendo pependi P R pedo pepedi. — 216. p¹ porrigat U^{1,5,7} facit e (gl. *ergo concludit quod cedo facit cecidi et non cecidi*). — 217. P fudi fidique U⁵ p³ fidi fudique. — 218. P pandi pando per i di dic (sic) U¹ pādo pēdo per idi dic U⁷ pando pēdo per i . di . dic p¹ pando prendo per idi dic G¹ pando pādi pēdidi dic U³ pandi dic prendo per idi U⁵ pādo pādiq; periclo U⁶ pādi pādi per idi dic M pādi prendi per idi dic μ^1 pandi prendo per idi dic p³ prandi pandique per i dic (gl. *prendo facit prendi uel prendidi*). — 221. P Domitant in sum U^{1,2} Do mutat . . . μ^1 In sume do mutat U⁶ Do muta . . . R Do mutant . . . — 222. P tusum tunsumque

- Tensum uel tentum, sic esum dicis et estum.*
S geminat fissum scissum, sic pandere passum,
 225 *Mando cum pedo rudi caruere supino.*
Rgo si: mersi sparsi, sic tergere tersi,
Ex ago die egi, frango fregi, lego legi,
Ast intellexi cum diligo negligo per xi.
Cetera sunt in xi: plango planxi, rego rexi,
 230 *Ni tetigi, pupugi ferro, rationeque punxi,*
Pro pacto pepigi, cano panxi, iungoque pegi.
Si mutant in sum, go uertunt cetera per ctum,
De fixi fixum, quia fit de fingere fictum.
I uel a si super n fuerint, pariter remouent n,
 235 *Exstinctum cinctum tinctum planctum foris auctum.*
De fungor functum debes proferre supinum.
Lo, si sola sit l, per ūi dic, si duplices, li,
Excipitur psallo uelli uulsi quoque uello,
Excello. per li, per eo per ūi bene dixi.
 240 *De mo psi prome, uocalis longa sit ante,*
Ut sumpsi prompsi dempsi, simul adice compsi.

U¹ tufū tuffūq; U⁶ G¹ tonfū tufūq; R tunsum tusumque. — 223. U¹ fit esum dicis et estum U⁶ p¹ dic esum dicis . . . — 224. P μ¹ fissum cessum sic pandere passum U¹ fissum cessum fit pandere scissum U² cessum (al. m. scissum) fussum (al. m. fissum) sic pandere passum U⁶ fixum cessum dic pandere passum U⁷ p³ fissum cissum dic pandere passum M °fiffum °geffum dic pandere passum U⁵ scissum cessum sic pandere cissum p¹ fissum cessum sic pandere cissum G¹ f; cessum d° pād'e fiffū. — 225. U⁷ pēdo G¹ M p³ rudo. — 226. P si tergere U⁷ M p¹ dic tergere R sic . . . — 228. P om. *per* ante *xi*. — 229. P pango panxi codd. plango planxi. — 230. (P habet uers. 231. 230). — 232. P mutat — uertit p³ mutāt — uertit U¹ mutat — ūtāt U⁶ mutat — ūtūt R mutant — uertunt. — 234. U³ I uī a fī fu'it super n — remouēt n U⁶ I uī a fī fuerint fī n — remouēt n U¹ I uī. a. fī super. n. fu'it — remouēt. n. G¹ I uel a si super n fuerit — remouet n P R I uel a si super n fuerint — remouent n. — 235. U^{1.2} tinctum cinctum M p¹ tinctum planctum cinctum. — 236. p³ formare P supinis codd. supinum. — 237. U^{1.2} p³ Lo si sit sola l . . . U⁶ Si lo sit sola l . . . P R Lo si sola sit l . . . — 239. U¹ per ui per eo U⁶ bene dico p³ bene dicis P R bene dixi. — 240. P Demo . . . — 241. p³ prompsi sumpsi dempsi . . . U⁶ dempsi prompsi sumpsi P R sumpsi prompsi dempsi P adiice U¹ p¹ adice M p¹ addice U² addite

Quae remanent mitte per *ui*: *fremui tremuique*,
 Sic *gemui uomui, pressi* superexstat et *emi*.
 Dicis *ui* per *itum, pressum* superaddis et *emptum*.
 De *posui genui* fit *itum*, de *temnere psi ptum*, 245
 De *cecini cantum*, dic compositis fore *centum*,
Occino grammatici dixerunt, *occino* multi.
 Cetera sunt in *ui*: *creui strai sino spreui*,
Liui uel *leui lino* dat *linioque liniui*.
 In *ui* dic de *so*, ceu *quaeso arcesso lacesso*, 250
 Dic in *ui* *pinso, si uiso capesso facesso*.
 De *si* prodit *itum*, sed ab *iui* nascitur *itum*,
 De *pinso pistum* nostri dixere *supinum*.
 In *xi cto* uerte: *pexiue xuiue ctuiue*,
Nexi siue *xui, flexi*, de *plectere plexi*, 255
 De *meto* sume *sui* — *messem feci* — *peto tiui*,
Sterto dic in *ui*, *uerti misi* superadde.
Sisto sit actiuum statuendo, standoque neutrum,
Sisto praeteritum tacuit, *stertoque* *supinum*.
 Si sit n ante *cio, xi* declinabis ab illo, 260
 Ut *sanxi uinxi*, sed l u uel r ante fit in *si*,
 Ut *fulsi farsi rausi*, simul adice *sarsi*.

U⁵ G¹ p³ addito U⁶ addit. — 242. P Que remanent mitte per ui . . . U¹
 Que remanēt mute per ui U^{2.5} μ¹ Quae remouent mute per ui U⁶ Que
 remouēt miete per ui p³ Que remouēt prome per ui. — 244. G¹ Dices . . .
 U⁷ G¹ super addas p³ superaddito. — 245. P Deposui . . . P temnere codd.
 tēpnere P U^{1.2.6} M p³ psi tum R psi ptum. — 246. P U^{1.5.7} p³ de com-
 positis fore centum U² de compositis sit centum G¹ dic compositis fore
 centum M do compositis ui et centum μ¹ de compositis uenit centum (U⁶
 habet uers. 246. 245). — 247. (multi gl. *rudes*). — 248. P siue spreui. —
 249. P linio quoque liui U⁸ pariterque lini μ¹ pariter quoque lini (in
 margine: linioque liniui) p³ pariter quoque lini U⁷ linoque liniui R linio-
 que liniui. — 251. (U^{5.7} om. h. u.). — 253. P U^{5.7} M nostri dixere U¹
 mei docuere R nostri docuere. — 255. G¹ plexi de plectere flexi. —
 256. P messem fecit U^{2.6} G¹ meffū feci. — 257. P U⁶ μ¹ Dic in ui ster-
 to . . . U¹ Cetera dic in ui U^{2.5} p¹ Sterto dic in ui G¹ M Sterto dic ui U⁷
 Sterto dat in ui P superaddas U⁵ super addis R super adde. — 258. U¹
 p¹ Sisto fit U⁶ Sisto facit p³ Sisto dic. — 261. P sed u l uel r ante . . .
 codd. sed l u uel r ante . . . — 262. (M om. h. u.).

- A *perio* dant nata *rui*, nisi quod *reperire*
Comperioque peri faciendo praeteriere.
 265 Cetera sunt in *ui*, nisi *saepsi sentio ueni*,
Sic hausi campsi salūi salique saluii.
 Omne quod est *iui* fit *ii*, quod *ii* fit et *iui*,
Sed liui siui triui sunt simpla per *iui*.
 De *sanxi sanctum*, de *sanciui* uenit *itum*,
 270 De *ueni uentum*, de *ueniui* quoque *uenum*.
Dic acui fulsi paui creuique pependi
Luxi quaesii frixi tersi luo ciui
Excello arcesso stridi ferui seco nexo
 Praeteritum simile dic uerbis pluribus esse.

Cap. XXVII.

De diasyntastica.

Paenitet et taedet miseret piget et pudet ista
Accusantium poseunt simul et genitium,
Natura primum, sed transitione secundum:
Et iuuat atque decet dabit ac delectat oportet.

263. P U⁶ A pario . . . — 264. (uers. 263. 264 inueniuntur in P U⁶ μ^1 p³. absunt a codd. reliquis). — 267. P Omne quod fit iui uel ii, quod ii fit ex iui U¹ Omne quod est in ui fit ii, quod ii fit uique M Omne quod est iui fit ii et ii fit et iui μ^1 Omne quod est iui fit ii fit et iui p³ Omne quod iui fit ii et ii fit et iui R Omne quod est iui fit ii, quod ii fit et iui. — 268. P U²⁻⁶ G¹ M liui triui siui U¹ liui sciui triui U⁵⁻⁷ μ^1 liui siui triui p¹ liui siui creui p³ triui liui semper sunt . . . — 269. U⁵ Det sanxi . . . M Dat . . . U¹⁻⁵⁻⁷ G¹ M de sanxiui. — 270. P de ueniui quoque uentum (U⁶ habet uers. 270. 269). — 271. M p¹ creui pauque. — 272. (gl. ponitur luo pro polluo in textu causa metri).

1. U¹ ac tedet — ac piget U⁶ μ^3 p¹ pudet et piget (gl. marg. cod. p¹: *hic agit actor de regimine*. Retinui titulum quem habet P.). — 2. U³ M p¹ Accusatiuos — genitiuos. — 3. (U¹ M p¹ om. h. u.). — 4. P Et . . . U⁶ Ut . . . U⁵ G¹ Si . . . R Sed . . . (gl. dabit secundum id est accusatiuum, qui immediate uersum illum praecedit).

Sed libet atque licet placet et liquet accidit atque 5
 Congruit euenit et contingit et expedit ista
 Cum reliquis paribus debes sociare datiuus.
 Refert inter et est genitiuo iungere prodest.
 Sed sextum proprie donant pronomina quinque,
 Nam refert nostra dicis, refert quoque uestra. 10

Dic adiectiuum substantiuo sociari
 Casu quocunque nec non et ei simili.
 De substantiuis tibi fiet regula talis:
 Uult, si praeueniat uerbum, rectus tibi fiat
 Regula, nam uerbo personam reddere dico. 15
 Si sequitur uerbum, datur haec tibi regula: uerbum
 Omne uocatiuum substantiuumque uel altrum
 Istis consimile casus similes habet in se:
 Ut 'uocor Ebrardus', uel 'sum bonus', 'ambulo rectus',
 Quamque regit rectum, si iungis comparatiuum. 20

At si constructus cum nomine sit genitiuus,
 Hoc possessiue fiet uel distributiue,
 Aut excellenter fiet uel comparatiue,
 Aut per naturam uel forsitan consecutiue:
 Ut 'liber Ebrardi' bene dicis et 'alter eorum', 25
 'Caeli caelorum' dicis 'primus sociorum',

5. $U^3 G^1 p^3$ licet atque libet. — 6. U^3 Conuenit euenit ... — 7. $U^{1.2.6.7} M \mu^{1.2.3} p^3$ uult associare datiuus G^1 debes sociare datis. — 8. P genitiuus iungere G^1 gtis addere $U^{5.6}$ genitiuo iungere R genitiuum iungere. — 10. G^1 Namque $U^{1.5.7} p^1$ dicas μ^2 dicisque. — 12. $U^{1.7}$ simili PR famulari. — 13. P tibi fiet regula talis codd. tibi regula fiet in istis. — 14. P Uult ... codd. Nam ... $U^1 p^3$ fiet PR fiat. — 18. $P U^2$ similes casus R casus similes. — 20. U^5 iungas PR iungis. — 21. U^1 Et si ... — 22. $U^6 \mu^2$ fiat P uel comparatiue $U^6 \mu^2$ seu distributiue $U^7 \mu^{2.3}$ aut distributiue R uel distributiue. — 23. P uel distributiue U^3 ceu comparatiue $U^{1.6} G^1 \mu^3 p^{1.3}$ seu comparatiue $U^5 M$ aut comparatiue μ^2 uel forsitan comparatiue. — 24. M per materiam $P U^2$ seu forsitan consecutiue U^1 uel fors aut ... $U^{6.7} \mu^{2.3}$ uel forsitan ... $U^5 G^1$ uel forte ... $M p^3$ aut forsitan ... ($U^{1.2.6.7} G^1 M \mu^{2.3} p^3$ habent uers. 24. 23.). — 26. ($U^{2.6} \mu^{1.2.3} p^{1.3}$ habent uers. 27. 26).

Uel *'dignus laudis'* *'saeculorum saecula'* dicis.

At cum nominibus comes est quandoque dativus
Adquisitivus seu naturaliter in se:

- 30 *'Ille mihi socius, mihi commodus atque nocivus'.*
'Uae mihi! uae vobis!' absolviendo bene dicis.

Accusativum cum nomine construe casum,
Nam per naturam facies hoc perque figuram:
'Exosus bellum' dicis *'nudusque lacertum'*,

- 35 *'Ecce uirum'* dico tamen absolvens aliquando.

At semper quintum debes absolvere casum,
Mobile si non sit, quia tunc fixum sibi quaerit.

Dic ablativum iungi cum nomine casum,
Hoc per naturam fiet seu comparativus:

- 40 Ut *'plenus uino'* dicis seu *'fortior illo'.*
Causam signare dicas, ut *'fessa labore'.*
Et tamen absolvo cum dico *'legente magistro'.*
Aut notat excessum: *'pleno pede maior eo sum'.*

At si constructus sit cum uerbo genitivus,

- 45 Dic transitivus uel naturaliter in se:

28. U⁵ om. est. — 33. U¹ per figuram facies hoc perque figuram (sic) U^{5.6} G¹ per naturam facies hoc sine figuram P R per (p³ femper) naturam facies hoc perque figuram (gl. *synodochen*). — 34. P U⁶ M dicis U¹ p¹ dicas U^{2.5.7} G¹ dicis $\mu^{1.2.3}$ dicens U^{1.5.7} G¹ p^{1.3} lacertum P R lacertos. — 35. U^{6.7} G¹ μ^1 Et semper quintum debes . . . U⁵ At quintum dicis semper P R At semper quintum debes. — 37. U⁶ Mobile si nom sit U² M p¹ quia fixum tunc sibi quaerit U⁵ quia fixum tunc bene quaerit P R quia tunc fixum sibi quaerit. — 39. U³ fiat U⁶ fit P R fiet U³ μ^1 ceu comparativus M uel (al. m. expuncto seu) . . . P R seu . . . — 40. U⁶ $\mu^{1.2.3}$ dicis p³ dicas μ^1 ceu fortior illo. — 41. U^{2.5.7} M p^{1.3} dicis P R dicas μ^3 ceu fessa . . . — 42. P M At tamen R Et tamen. — 43. P Ac notat . . . U¹ At . . . P pede pleno seu maior illo U^{1.2} M $\mu^{1.2.3}$ p¹ pleno pede maior eo sum G¹ pleno pede maior eo R pleno pede maior ego sum. — 44. P Et si U^{5.7} $\mu^{1.2}$ Aut si U^{2.5.6} $\mu^{2.3}$ p³ constructus cum uerbo sit genitivus. — 45. U⁶

Ut *'miserere mei, saltem miserere meorum'*.
'Parce tuum uatem sceleris damnare, Cupido!'

Interdum casum cum uerbo iunge datiuum
 Tali nempe modo, sicut cum nomine dico.

Accusatiuum cum uerbo iungito casum, 50
 Hoc transitivae uel naturaliter in se:
'induo te clamidem, doceo te philosophiam'.
 Quattuor inde modis quartum neutralibus addis:
 Ut *'doleo collum, Corydon ardebat Alexim'*,
'Hic asinum uiuit, bellum palafredus anhelat'. 55

Interdum uerbis ablatiuum sociabis,
 Hoc per naturam seu significat tibi causam
 Aut instrumentum uel materiam prope uerbum:
'Indigeo pane' dic 'deficioque labore',
'Percutio baculo, conflabitur anulus auro'. 60
 Uerbaque cum motu sibi iungunt diptota *tum tu*.

Explicit *Ebrardi Graecismus* nomine Christi,
 Qui dedit alpha et o, sit laus et gloria Christo.

$\mu^2 p^3$ uel naturaliter in se (cf. u. 29) P R uel naturaliter esse. — 48. P cum uerbis codd. cum uerbo. — 49. p^1 de nomine. — 51. U^5 seu naturaliter esse. — 52. P et codd. clamidem. — 53. $U^{1-6} \mu^{1-2-3}$ adde P R addis. — 54. U^1 doleo m̄brū. — 55. U^6 palafredus M palfridus μ^{1-3} palefridus P R palefredus P $U^{5-7} \mu^{1-3}$ anhelat G¹ M $\mu^3 p^{1-3}$ hanelat U^{1-2-6} anelat. — 57. μ^2 ceu U^5 casum. — 58. U^{2-5} M p^1 seu materiam . . . G¹ ceu . . . P R uel . . . — 60. P. Percutior codd. Percutio. — 63. (sequitur in cod. U^1 uers. *Hic pono metam uitam ducendo quietam*. cui adiuncta sunt manu recentiore scripta uerba haec: *Qui me scribebat. B. nomen habebat*. In cod. U^5 haec leguntur: *Explicit liber hebrahardi per manus Andree. Finito libro sit laus et gloria xpo* || *Non deportabis nisi X grossos michi dabis*.

Index

anctorum, quorum uerba in Graecismo allata leguntur.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Apul. (fragm. 3 t. II p. 636) XXV 86.
 Aquila XI 13.
 Boëtius XVII 141.
 Claudius X 269.
 Donatus Prooem. VII 56. XIV 1. XXIV 22.
 Euang. Luc. (II 28) I 28.
 Horat. (Carm. I 1, 1) XXIV 49.
 " (Sat. II 1, 43) XXII 93.
 " (Sat. II 6, 20) IX 222.
 " (Epist. I 2, 71) XVIII 54.
 " (Epist. I 5, 14) XVI 26.
 " (Epist. I 7, 43) XXV 250.
 " (Epist. I 15, 36) X 295.
 " (Epist. II 3, 148) IX 337.
 Isidorus XII 409.
 Iuuenal. (Sat. VI 641) I 22.
 Lucan. (Phars. I 248) XX 159.
 " (Phars. II 116) XXV 218.
 " (Phars. II 561) XX 134.
 " (Phars. III 79) XX 158.
 " (Phars. III 295) XXIII 217.
 " (Phars. III 384) XXIII 216.
 " (Phars. VI 144) XVI 52.
 " (Phars. VII 855) XXII 24.
 Ouid. (Heroid. I 1) XIII 264.
 " (Heroid. I 24) XXI 97.
 " (Heroid. I 110) I 124.
 " (Heroid. II 25 sq.) XV 4 sq.
 " (Heroid. II 86) IX 338.</p> | <p>Ouid. (Heroid. IX 152. 158. 164) I 37.
 " (Heroid. XII 15) XXI 76.
 " (Epigr. in Amor. 1) I 105.
 " (Amor. I 9. 20) X 31.
 " (Art. amat. I 5) XIII 263.
 " (Art. amat. I 32) X 242.
 " (Art. amat. I 67) XIII 265.
 " (Art. amat. II 1) XXIV 43.
 " (Art. amat. II 2) XII 212.
 " (Remed. amor. 3) XXVII 47.
 " (Met. I 37) XVIII 39.
 " (Met. I 654) XVIII 12.
 " (Met. IV 275) X 65.
 " (Met. V 642) I 19.
 " (Met. VIII 208) XXI 96.
 " (Met. X 172) XIII 248.
 " (Fast. I 65) IX 223.
 " (Fast. I 414) X 92.
 " (Fast. IV 109) XXI 75.
 Papias IX 303.
 Pers. (Sat. I 23) XXIV 50.
 " (Sat. III 84) I 93.
 Plaut. (Pers. IV 3, 53) XXV 87.
 " (Trucul. I 2, 61) XXV 90.
 Priscian. (Institt. VI 69) VIII 336.
 XII 387. XIV 3.
 Prudent. (Apoth. 1069) XXVI 140.
 Psalm. David (II 4) II 10.
 Sitonius (in libro Uestis dat trabeas tres) X 297.
 Statius (Theb. I 33) VIII 93.</p> |
|---|--|

- Statius (Theb. I 325) XXI 88.
 „ (Theb. III 546. 573) XXV 222.
 „ (Theb. V 404) I 25.
 „ (Theb. X 493) XX 144.
 Terent. (Andr. I 2, 33) XXVI 5.
 „ (Phorm. prolog. 31) XXII 10.
 „ (Phorm. V 1, 31) XXI 87.
 „ (Eunuch. I 1, 1) XXII 20.
 Theodolus (= Theodorus) VIII 260.
 Tibull. (I 8, 70) XVI 67.
 Uerg. (Ecl. II 50) XI 150.
 „ (Ecl. III 20) XVII 104.
 „ (Ecl. IX 30) XX 150.
 „ (Georg. III 53) XXIII 145.
 „ (Georg. III 402) XXIII 149.
 „ (Aen. I 1) I 57.
 „ (Aen. I 32) XXIII 5.
 „ (Aen. I 85) XXIII 24.
 „ (Aen. I 236) XXVI 41.
 „ (Aen. I 261) XXII 27.
 „ (Aen. I 327) XX 155.
 „ (Aen. I 388) XXIII 59.
 „ (Aen. I 522) XX 156.
 „ (Aen. I 546 sq.) I 32 sq.
 „ (Aen. I 573) I 40.
 „ (Aen. I 614) II 15.
 „ (Aen. I 639) XXI 79.
 „ (Aen. I 662) XXIII 148.
 „ (Aen. I 750) I 54. XXIII 183.
 Uerg. (Aen. II 16) X 269.
 „ (Aen. II 20) I 42.
 „ (Aen. II 262 sq.) I 49 sq.
 „ (Aen. II 322. 429) XXV 222.
 „ (Aen. II 367) XX 119.
 „ (Aen. II 536) XXII 38.
 „ (Aen. II 707) XX 162.
 „ (Aen. III 14) XXI 77.
 „ (Aen. III 236. 561) XXII 9.
 „ (Aen. III 261) XXII 75.
 „ (Aen. III 329) XXII 78.
 „ (Aen. III 339) XV 42.
 „ (Aen. III 427) XXIII 5.
 „ (Aen. III 444) XXVI 7.
 „ (Aen. III 489) XXIII 25.
 „ (Aen. III 690) XXI 78.
 „ (Aen. IV 132) XXV 167.
 „ (Aen. IV 416) XXIII 72.
 „ (Aen. IV 419) II 14.
 „ (Aen. IV 593 sq.) I 46 sq.
 „ (Aen. V 663) I 25. XXIII 6.
 „ (Aen. VI 187 sq.) XXII 45 sq.
 „ (Aen. VII 684) VIII 128.
 „ (Aen. VIII 77) XXV 219.
 „ (Aen. VIII 78) XX 157.
 „ (Aen. VIII 91) I 115.
 „ (Aen. VIII 616) XXIII 147.
 „ (Aen. IX 514) XXIII 74.
 „ (Aen. XI 347) XXIII 40.

Index uocabulorum.

(Duobus punctis supra uocalem productam positis in arsi, posito uno in thesi esse uocalem significauī, uocabula quae in nouissimo *Georgesii* lexico non inueniuntur asterisco praenotaui.)

- a (= α στερητικόν — sine) VIII 11.
 ā (praep.) XXIII 110. 116. 213.
 ā ā! (interi.) XXIV 44.
 āb XXIII 110. 111. 114. 213.
 ābāuus IX 343.
 abba (= pater) VIII 6.
 abesse XIX 77.
 ābiegnus XXV 41.
 ābiēs, ēi — ētis X 268.
 ābigēre (= remouere) XVII 153.
 abiūrare XV 32.
 ablactare XV 218.
 abnēpōs IX 344.
 ābōlēre XVI 54.
 ābortiuus XIII 16.
 abrōgare XV 83.
 Abro. (= Abrotonium) XXV 136.
 abs XXIII 110. 113. 117. 214.
 Absālōn VIII 6.
 absconditus XIII 252.
 absconsus XIII 251.
 absens XXVI 99.
 absoluat (= absolutum sit) XIX 8.
 absoluendo (= absolute) XXVII 31.
 absolui (= absolute poni) XXI 93.
 XXVII 36. 42.
 absoluit (= absolutum est) XV 25.
 136.
 absque XXIII 139. 140. 141.
 abstīnēre XVI 104. XXVI 58.
 ābundē (= abundanter) XX 205.
 āc eadem I 116. āc immortalis VIII
 21. āc inde VIII 85. 208. āc alter
 XIII 58. āc indiuiduum XIII 186.
 āc imus XIII 219. āc ideo XIV 61.
 āc introduco XVII 137. āc uno XX
 108. āc ex XXV 30. āc oleaginus
 XXV 41. āc istis XXV 98. āc opis
 XXV 165. āc humilis XXV 310.
 ac (= quam) XXII 7. 8. 9. 64.
 accersēre XIX 128.
 accidit XXVII 5.
 accīlēre XIX 127. 129.
 accingēre XVII 129.
 accīre (= appellare) XVIII 9. XIX
 117. 127. 130.
 accumbēre (= comedere) XVII 66.
 accūmulare (= addere) XXV 276.
 accūsare XV 49. XXVI 60.
 accūsāt (= construitur cum accusa-
 tiuo) XV 195. XVII 97.
 ācēo (ācūi — ēre) XXVI 271.
 ācēphālus (= ἀκέφαλος) VIII 11.
 ācēr XIII 154.
 ācerra, ae X 144. 145.
 Ācerrae X 144. 145.
 ācesco (ācūi — ēre) XXVI 271.
 Āchērōn XII 11.
 Āchillēides (Pyrrus) XXV 3.
 ācīēs — oculi X 87. XII 215. 216.
 282.
 ācīnum, i XI 137.
 * acmon (= ἄκμων) — incus VIII
 31.
 ācōlŷthus XVI 43.
 Acrōcēraunia X 253.

- acros (= ἄκρος) — mons — lēue VIII 16.
- * ācrōzȳmus (= ἀκροζύμος) — leuiter fermentatus VIII 16.
- * actuari XXVI 69.
- actor (ab agendo nomen trahit) IX 107.
- actūtum adu. XX 104. 198.
- ācūmen — cultri X 87. XII 215.
- ācūo (ācūi — ācūtum — ėre) XXVI 271.
- ācūs f. XII 279. 355. n. (= tritici purgamentum) XII 356. 357. XXV 170.
- ācȳrōlōgĩa (= ἀκυρολογία) II 14.
- ād XXIII 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 57. 168. 185. 186. 213.
- Ādam IX 98.
- ādēo (= 1. tantum 2. certe) XX 128.
- ādeps X 279.
- ādhūc XX 65. 66. 67.
- * adiectuari XXV 134.
- adiectum (= adiectiuum) XXV 298.
- adiunctiuus — coniunctio XXII 15. 18.
- adiunctum (= adiunctio) fig. rhet. III 76.
- adiurare XV 33.
- admittēre (= recipere) XVII 114. 136. 137.
- ādōlens (= crescens) XII 39.
- ādōlĕre XVI 54. 66. 68.
- ādōlescens XII 39.
- ādōlĕtum (supin.) XXVI 131.
- ādōr n. XXV 290.
- ādōrare XV 27.
- adquirĕre — ius in causa XIX 49.
- * adquisitīnē XXVII 29.
- ādūlari — dominantī XIX 60.
- ādūlescens VIII 22. XII 40.
- ādūlor XXVI 54.
- ādūlos (= ἄδουλος) — famulans VIII 22 (= seruire) XII 40.
- ādultĕr (= alterius uiolans uxorem) IX 212.
- ādultum (supin.) XXVI 131.
- āduncus — uomer XIII 111.
- ādūrĕre XIX 101.
- aduĕna XIII 126. c. XXV 313.
- aduersus XX 110. XXIII 101.
- aduertĕre XVII 3.
- Aeācus VII 53.
- aedēs, is (= 1. Palast 2. Wohnhaus) X 164. 182. XI 46.
- aegis XII 272.
- Aeglĕ VII 42.
- Aello (= ἄλλο) VII 43.
- aemulus XIII 54. 55. 56.
- Aenĕas — spurius IX 189.
- Aenĕis (Aenĕidos) XXII 51.
- Aenĕis — dis (— dos) — di (— dei) — dem (— den — da) — i (— is) XXV 239. 240. 241.
- Aeölĕs (= Αἰολῆς) VIII 144.
- * Aeölistmus XXIII 144.
- aequālis, e — ad corpora spectat XIII 124.
- aequiūcĕ IX 175. XVII 57. 61.
- aequiūco X 243.
- aequiūcūs (= homonymus) XXV 2.
- aequōr n. XII 69. 75. XXV 290.
- āĕr m. IX 308.
- aerūgo (= 1. aëris robigo corrum-pens segetes 2. robigo cuiuslibet metalli) X 276. 278.
- aes n. VI 24. (plur. aera) XXV 138.
- aestīmo (= existimo) XXVI 167.
- aestūs — solis IX 102.
- aetās XII 133. 134.
- aeternus XIII 1. 5.
- aethĕr IX 308. 349. (aethĕra, ae) XXV 267. 268.
- aeuum, i XII 133. 134.
- * āfatīm (= abunde) XX 69.
- āfatīm (= facunde) XX 70.

- affectare (= cupere) XVII 55.
 affectio (= alteritas corporis) XII 286.
 affectūs (= alteratio mentis) XII 287. 405.
 afficere (= 1. informare 2. punire 3. cupere) XVII 54.
 affinis XIII 44.
 affirmatiuē XX 129.
 affligere XVII 146.
 Africa VII 60.
 agāso (= pastor asinorum) IX 267.
 age XX 46. 160.
 āgēr IX 167.
 āgilis XXV 309.
 āgite XX 47. 160.
 agnellus (= tener agnus) IX 100.
 agnōmēn XI 2.
 āgnōminātio (= παρονομασία) fig. rhet. III 40.
 agnosco (agnoui — nitum) XXVI 202.
 agnus (uocat.) XXV 216.
 āgo (ēgi — actum) XXVI 227.
 agrestis IX 167.
 āhā! (interi.) XXIV 41.
 aio (dixi) XXVI 175.
 ālācēr XIII 77. 153.
 ālare (= extendere brachia post somnum) XIX 112.
 albare XIX 94.
 albēre XIX 94.
 albus XIII 22.
 Alcidēs VIII 20. IX 189 (nothus).
 alcos (= ἄλκιμος) — fortis VIII 20.
 ālēa — ludentis XII 54.
 ālēre XIX 112.
 ālēs X 153 (genit. plur. alituum) XXV 180.
 Alexander VIII 23.
 alga X 281.
 ālia XX 9.
 ālias XX 60.
 ālibi XX 6.
 ālimōnia X 205.
 āliō XX 8.
 āliquandō XX 180.
 āliquantō XX 181.
 āliquis XXV 51. 146.
 āliundē XX 7.
 ālius XIII 57. XXV 140. 329.
 allactare XV 217.
 Allectō VII 58. Allectō VIII 192. X 222.
 allēgare (= 1. causari 2. confirmare 3. iuuare) XV 188.
 allēgōria I 120.
 allēos (= ἄλλοιός) VIII 18.
 allēōtēta (= ἀλλοιότης) II 19. VIII 18.
 allīcio (allexi) XXVI 183.
 Allōbrōga ('quasi alienus a fide') VIII 43.
 allōpāsis (= ἄλλοπάθεια) I 81. VIII 262.
 allōqui (= compellare) XVII 79.
 allux m. ('grossior articulus in pede') IX 244.
 almus XIII 104.
 alpha VIII 3.
 alphābētum VIII 4.
 Alphēus (uocat. Alphēe) XXV 229.
 Alpis (accus. — em) XXV 203.
 altāre XII 232. 234.
 altēr XIII 58. XXV 49. 141.
 altercari XV 75.
 altērūtēr XIII 59. XXV 49.
 altilis X 283.
 altum, i (= mare) XII 71.
 alumnus IX 315.
 aluēōlus X 11.
 aluus — uirginis XII 253.
 Āmādryādēs VII 74. Āmādryādes VIII 101.
 āmāsia X 43.

ambigere (= dubitare) XVII 153.

XXVI 178.

ambiguus — quaestio XIII 165.

ambire XVIII 35. 38. 41. 42. XIX
99. XXVI 101.

ambitiosus XIII 67.

ambitum (supin.) XXVI 103.

ambitus (= circumdatus) XIII 85.

ambitūs, ūs XIII 86. 87.

āmens XIII 175.

āmēs f. (= furcula retis) X 80.

āmīca X 43.

āmīcare XV 151.

āmīcari XV 150.

āmictum (supin.) XXVI 128.

āmīta X 68. 80.

āmīttēre (= perdere) XVII 114.

amnis XII 360.

amphī (= 1. circum 2. dubium)
VIII 24.

amphībōlīa II 9. VIII 25. 42.

amphībrāchus (= ἀμφιβραχῆς) IV
10. amphībrāchus VIII 35.

amphicyrtos — luna VII 70.

amphimācrus, i IV 10.

amphithēātrum, i VIII 24.

Amphitritē (= mare) XII 73.

amphōra ('uas uel olla habens circum-
circa duas ansas, quibus potest
ferri') VIII 274.

* amplusra ('instrumentum nauis.
cum quo nauis tegitur') X 13.

āmurca X 95.

an (= circum) VIII 26. conī. XXII
95.

ana (= 1. rē 2. sursum 3. aequale
4. rectum) VIII 13.

ānādīplōsis VIII 14. ānādīplōsis I 52.
VIII 116.

ānāglýphus ('quasi alta pictura uel
sculptura') VIII 171.

ānāpaestus, i IV 6.

ānāpōlensis (= ἀναπόλημις) I 53.

ānāstrōpha I 25.

ānāstrōphus (= ἀνάστροφος) VIII
302.

ānāthēma (= ἀνάθημα) VIII 14.

ānāthēma (ānāthēma) XIII 257.

ānāthēōsis VIII 14.

ānātōlē IX 97.

anceps — gladius XIII 165.

anchōra VIII 52. X 12.

ancile (= ἀγκύλος?) VIII 26. XII 274.

anda (= stercus) VIII 29.

Andēgāuis VIII 29.

andro (= ἀνδρότης) — uirile VIII 23.

angēlus IX 35. 36.

ango (anxi — anctum) XXVI 235.

anguis IX 13. 15.

angustare (= stringere) XV 201.

angustiāre (= ponere inter pressuras)
XV 201.

angustus — tempus XIII 20.

ānhēlare — bellum XXVI 64.

ānīcos (= ἀνίκητος) — inuictus VIII
89. ānīcos VIII 230.

ānīma XII 1.

ānīmaduertēre XVII 7. 8.

ānīmāl XII 93 XXV 190.

ānīmus XII 2. XXV 212.

Ānio XXV 207.

annē XXII 95.

annīcūlus (= puer unius anni) IX
100.

annūlus (= paruus annus) IX 99.

annūo XXVI 180.

* ānormālus — significatio XX 102.
— uox XX 105.

antē XXIII 88. 89. 168. XXV 82.
(antē) XXIII 71.

antēā XX 84.

* antélucānum, i XI 202.
 antennae X 11.
 * antesignārius (= primipilus) IX 21.
 * Anthrōpōformitae VIII 7.
 anthrōpos XIII 7. XII 231.
 * anthrōpospāthos II 10.
 anthrōpōphōra I 79.
 antibāchius (= antibacchius) IV 12.
 antica X 58.
 Antichristus XX 67.
 antidōtum (= ἀντιδότης) VIII 100.
 antifrāsī I 111. XI 92.
 antigrāphus (gl. 'quasi contra scriptum') IX 300.
 antiphōna VIII 268.
 antispastus IV 18.
 antithēsis I 24.
 antithēson I 109.
 antithēton I 68.
 antitōsis (= ἀντίπρωσις) I 40.
 antōnōmāsia I 103.
 antrum, i plur. draconum XII 436.
 ānūlus IX 101. XII 104.
 āpērio (āpērui — āpertum) XVIII 65. 67. XXVI 263.
 āpōcālypsis VII 79.
 āpōcōpa VIII 12.
 āpōcōpē I 9. XXIII 152.
 Āpollo (dicitur sol quia res omnes exterminat) IX 203. (Āpollō) XXV 207.
 āpōs (= ἀπός) — rē — retro VIII 12.
 āpōsiōpāsīs (= ἀποσιώπησις) I 15.
 āpostāta IX 73.
 āpostrōpha I 91.
 āpōthēca X 204.
 appārītor ('qui de palea uidetur facere serpentem') IX 290.
 appellare XIX. 45.
 appellēre XIX 45. 46.

appellor XXVI 115.
 appētēre XVII 33.
 apportare XV 148.
 * appōsitūe XXIII 2. 39. 57.
 appōsitius XXIII 4.
 Āprilis XXV 198.
 āpūd XXIII 86. 87.
 Āpūlēius XXV 86.
 āqua — nabilis labilis potabilis VII 66. — fluminis X 254. 255. XII 359.
 Āquārius VII 29.
 Āquila XI 13.
 āra IX 217. XII 232. 233. 234.
 arbitēr IX 43.
 arbor XXV 289. arbōr (arbōs) XXV 323.
 arbustum, i XII 448.
 arbūta XXV 256.
 arbūtum, i XII 303. 448.
 arbūtus, i XII 302. 448.
 arcēo (supin. arcitum — arcum) XXVI 138.
 arcēre (= 1. remouere 2. cogere 3. acuere) XVI 13. 14.
 arcessire XIX 127. 128. 130.
 arcesso (— iui — itum — ēre) XVIII 26. XXII 20. XXVI 17. 250. 273.
 archangēlus IX 35.
 archimandrita ('pastor et quasi princeps oulum') VIII 216.
 * architēnens XIII 53.
 archos (= ἀρχός) — princeps VIII 8.
 arcitēnens XIII 52.
 * arcōnius ('aceruus bladi acutus in summo') XVI 14.
 Arctōphylax VIII 10. XII 458.
 arctos (= ἄρκτος) — ursā VIII 10. IX 97.
 Arctūrus, i XII 458.
 arc. (= arcus) XII 280.

arcūs (= 1. testudo seu uolta 2. balista 3. semicirculus 4. iris 5. curuatio litoris) IX 239. 240. XXV 169.

ardēo (arsi) XXVI 149.

ardēre (= 1. splendere 2. irasci 3. cremare 4. properare 5. urere 6. cupere) XVI 15. 16. 17. 18.

ardōr — ignis IX 103.

Arēōpāgus VIII 5.

ārēs (= uirtus) VIII 5. IX 135.

Ārēthūsa VII 42.

argūtus (= 1. breuis 2. callidus 3. sonorus) XIII 259.

Ārīēs VII 27. 34. ārīes IX 134. 135.

ārīolus IX 217.

arma XI 17.

armāmenta — carinae XI 18.

armēnis (= ἐρμηνεύς) — interpret VIII 27.

armentum, i XII 156. plur. — bulci XI 17.

armillae — ornatus scapularum XII 104.

ārōma XI 43.

arrepticius XIII 193.

* arri! (interi.) XXIV 46.

arridēre XVI 61.

arrōgare XV 83. XIX 72.

ars VI 15. X 112. XXV 300.

articūlus (= νόμμος) fig. rhet. III 34. (= 1. color rhetoricus 2. breue membrum 3. dictio Graeca 4. numerus per denos multiplicatus 5. momentum seu breue spatium temporis 6. pressura) IX 241. 242. 243. (pedum est) IX 245.

artifex IX 254.

* artīgēta ('sophista quasi apparens in arte et non existens') VIII 169.

artōcōpus (= ἀρτοκόπος) 'quasi panis cum labore factus' VIII 9.

artōcrēas (= ἀρτόκρεας) 'pasta cum carne mixta' VIII 70.

artos (= ἄρτος) — panis VIII 9.

artus — locus XIII 20.

art. (= artūs) XII 280.

artūs, ūs XXV 169.

āruspex IX 217.

aruina X 279. 280.

arx VI 10. X 138.

ās VI 3. (= 1. semicirculus 2. numerus 3. pars ponderis) IX 249. 250.

ascire (= adiungere) XVIII 9.

asciscēre XIX 127.

ascli (= ἀσμός) — uter VIII 30.

asclitēs (= ἀσκίτης) 'homo hydropticus grossus et rotundus ad modum utris' VIII 30.

ascribēre XVII 138.

Āsia VII 60.

āsilus (= fucus) XII 315. 316.

* āsininē XXVI 66.

aspicio (aspexi) XXVI 183.

aspirare XV 143.

asportare XV 148.

assensūs, ūs IX 93.

assentire (= uerbis adulari) XVIII 61.

assentiri — amicis XIX 59.

assidēre (= 1. intendere 2. assimilari) XVI 25. 56.

assidūus XIII 47.

assignare XV 14. 15. XIX 70.

assimilare XV 54.

assimulare XV 54.

a. (= assuesco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.

assuesco (— suēui -- suētum — ēre) XXVI 206.

assurgēre XVII 130.

ast XXII 64.

astin (= ἄστυ) — urbs VIII 28.

astrōlōgia VII 17.

astrum, i XII 256. 259.

- Astūr IX 145.**
astur (= lux) XII 259.
asturco (= 1. equus dextrarius 2. ales) IX 144. 146.
āsylum, i XII 315. 316.
āsynthētōn (= āsyndētōn) I 46.
āt XXII 64.
ātāuus IX 343.
āthānātos (= ἀθάνατος) — immortalis VIII 21.
Āthēnae (gl. 'ciuitas, et dicitur ab a quod est sine et thanatos quod est mors, quasi sine morte, quia ibi artes immortales uiguerunt') VIII 324.
ātinā pālus VIII 19.
ātis (= ἄτης) — morbus VIII 19.
atnēpōs IX 344.
atque (= quam) XXII 7. 8. 10.
Atrides — dae — dae — den (dam) — da (de) — de (da) XXV 246. 247. 248.
Atrōpos VII 45.
attat! (interi.) XXIV 47.
attinēre XVI 103.
au! (interi.) XXIV 44.
auceps, cūpis XXV 183.
auctor (ab augendo nomen trahit) IX 107. c. XXV 292.
audax XIII 160.
audēo XXVI 146.
audire XVIII 17. XXVI 265.
auferēsis (= ἀφαίρεσις) I 7.
augentia (= comparatiua) XXV 291.
augūr IX 216.
augūriālis — purpura X 300.
augūrium (gl. 'diuinatio sumpta ex garritu auium') XI 55.
aula XII 52.
aulaeum XII 226.
aura (= 1. nota splendoris 2. uentus 3. aer) X 121.
aurichalcum (= ορείχαλκος) VIII 59.
auricūla X 32.
aurificina X 284.
aurifōdina X 285.
*** aurire** (= percutere) XVIII 23.
auris X 32.
aurūgo (= faex auri gl. 'quasi auri robigo') X 277.
auscultare — litem IX 42.
Ausōna m. XXV 274.
auspiciūm (gl. 'diuinatio sumpta ex aspectu auium') XI 55.
aut XXII 64.
autēm XXII 66.
autentim (gl. 'autorizabile') IX 108.
autor (ab autentim nascitur) IX 108.
āuārē (= āuārītēr) XX 204.
āuē XVI 1. 2. 3.
Āuernus XII 10. XXV 254.
auertēre XVII 3. 4.
āuis X 154.
āuīus neutr. plur. subst. X 154. XI 63.
āuuncūlus IX 11. 12.
āuus IX 12. 343.
āzŷmūs (= ἄζυμος) VIII 337.
Bacha. (= Bacchanalia) XXV 209.
Bāchīus (= Bacchius) IV 11.
Bāchus (= Bacchus) IX 171.
Bāchus XI 99.
bācillus XXV 212.
bālare XIX 37.
bāléron (= βάλλειν) — mittere VIII 41.
bālīsta VIII 41.
balnēa XXV 258. 260.
bal. (= balnēo) XV 93.
baptisma n. XII 413.
baptismum, i XII 412.
baptismus, i XII 414.

- bar (= filius) VIII 46.
 bārāthrum, i VIII 36. XII 12.
 barbārismus II 2.
 barbārōlexis (gl. 'figura quando unum idioma miscetur alteri, dicta quasi barbarorum ratio') VIII 199.
 barca X 8.
 bāres (= βαρύς?) — fortis VIII 39.
 bārēs IX 191.
 bārō VIII 39. bārō IX 190.
 barrire XIX 35.
 Bartölömēus VIII 46. uocat. Bartolomee XXV 229.
 bāsileōs (= βασιλεύς) — rex VIII 45.
 bāsīliscus (= βασιλίσκος) VIII 45.
 bāsis (abl. base) XI 70.
 bāsium XI 23.
 bāton (= βατόν) — materia VIII 44.
 Beelzēbub I 71.
 bēlial (= apostata) IX 73.
 bellum — militis XII 56.
 bēnignē (= bēnignitēr) XX 203.
 bē. (= bēo) XV 93.
 bestia XII 95.
 bēta (= βῆτα) — caulis secundus qui crescit in trunco VIII 32.
 bibilis — uinum XIII 12. 13.
 bibo (bibī — bibitum) XXVI 53. 95. 199.
 bibūlus — harena XIII 12. 13.
 bidentāl XXV 190.
 bilinguis XIII 51.
 bimus XIII 148.
 binārius XXV 116.
 binus XIII 148.
 bipennis X 209.
 bis XX 106.
 blandiri — tyrannis XIX 59.
 blandus XIII 196.
 blattērare XIX 36.
 Bōētus (= Boeōtus) VIII 1.
 bōlē (= βουλή) — sententia VIII 42.
 bōlūs (= morsellus — Bissen) IX 76.
 bōnus c. inf. pass. iunctum (Est bona lens comedi . . .) X 49.
 Bōōtēs XII 458.
 bōron (= uōrare) VIII 36.
 bōs VI 29. IX 291. bōues, bōum XXV 180.
 brāchos (= βράχος — βραχίς) — breue VIII 35.
 brāchylōgia I 84.
 branchos (= βρογχος) — faux VIII 34.
 brattēōla ('frustum argenti') X 296.
 brēuiare (syllabam — uocalem) I 10. XXVI 102.
 bria, ae f. (= modus) XII 345. m. (= uas Romipetarum) XII 346.
 * briōs (= mensura) VIII 33.
 Brisaeus (gl. 'a brisen quod est manifestare, quia manifestare facit secreta') VIII 37.
 brisēn (= uulgare — manifestare) VIII 37.
 * brōgē (fidēs — Treue) VIII 43.
 brōmin (= consumere) VIII 38.
 Brōmīus (gl. 'a bromin consumere, quia consumit corpus uel quia habet consumere prauos humores') VIII 38.
 brūma XII 374.
 būbālūs (= βοίβαλος) gl. 'magnus bos siluestris' IX 291.
 būbo VI 57. 58. 59. 62. XII 90.
 būbulcus (= pastor boum) IX 267.
 Būcōlicā VIII 40.
 būcōlōn (= cultura boum) VIII 40.

būcūlūs (= minimus bos) IX 292.
būfo IX 57. 58.

bū. (= buris) XXV 199. būris. XXV 201.

būs (= βovς) — bos VIII 47.

būthalmōn (βοιφθαλμον) gl. 'oculus bouinus uel flos ad modum oculi bouls' VIII 47. 309.

buxum n. XII 214.

buxus f. XII 213.

cāballus IX 140. XII 271.

cācenphātōn (= κακέμφατον) II 5.

cāchēsia (= καχεσία) gl. 'mala membrorum dispositio' VIII 60.

cācō (= κακόν) — malum VIII 60.

cācōchŷmus (= κακόχυμος) VIII 74.

cācōdaemōn (= κακοδαίμων) VIII 109.

cācōsynthētōn II 18.

cāctimen (= summitas arboris) XII 262.

cādo (cēcidi — cāsum) XVII 58. XXVI 77. 214.

caecus XIII 15.

caedēs, is X 237.

caedo (cēcidi — caesum) XVII 58. 108. XXVI 77. 214.

caelare XV 128.

caeltēs, is XV 129.

caelum XII 218. XXV 263. 264. 279.

caenon (= καινόν) — nouum VIII 67.

caenum (= sordes) XII 206.

caesāriēs XII 27.

caeson (= elephas) VIII 90.

cālāmistrum XI 132.

cālāmīta X 250.

cālāthus (= κάλαθος) gl. 'panier gallice' VIII 58.

calcār XXV 196.

cal. (= calcēo) XV 93. calcēo XXVI 55.

calcūlare XV 124.

calcūlus (= 1. ratio 2. numerus 3. sententia 4. carbo 5. pondus 6. minimus lapis 7. ensis acutus IX 301. 302.

cālēfācēre XIX 7.

cālendārīus (gl. 'quia ibi uocantur festa .i. denominantur') VIII 57.

cālēre XVI 88. XIX 7.

callēre (= 1. durere 2. sapere) XVI 5.

Calliöpē (= Callōphōnē) VII 6. 14.

callis (= uia trita) IX 115. XII 34. 136.

callus (= durities manuum) IX 115. XII 136.

cālō (= καλός) — bonus VIII 56.

cālō (= καλῶ) — uoco VIII 57.

* cālōdaemon (gl. 'homo bonum sciens') VIII 56.

cālōr — ignis — hominis IX 103.

cālōs (= κάλος) — lignum VIII 58.

cālumnīari XV 56.

caluo (calui — caluēre) XV 46. XXVI 180. 197.

cālypson (= uelare) VIII 79.

calx m. VI 7. f. VI 10.

cambio (campsi — ire) XXVI 266.

cāmēlus IX 77.

cāmēra (= domuncula scholaris) XII 423.

cāmērim. (= καμάρα) — curuum VIII 95.

Cāmilla X 214.

cāmīsiā, ae XXII 35.

campester XIII 153.

* campsōr, ōris (= Geldwechsler) XII 55.

Cancēr VII 27. IX 50.

cancer (= 1. morbus 2. piscis in aequare natus 3. in uirga) IX 50. 51. 60.

candëo (candüi — ēre) XVI 112.
XXVI 150.

candidus XIII 22.

cănēre XVI 112.

cănēre (= 1. laudare 2. describere
3. cantare 4. diuinare) XVII 69.
70.

cănis (genit. plur. cănum) XXV 186.

cănisco (cănüi — ũre) XXVI 207.

căno (cēcîni — cantum) XXVI 78.
97. 171. 246.

cănōn (= κανών) — regula VIII 80.

* cănōnicălis (= regularis) — nomen
XXV 69.

cănōnicus (= κανονικός) VIII 80.
X 26.

canticum, i XII 235.

cantūs, ũs (— i) XXV 175.

căpër IX 208.

căpresso (căpessi-utum) XXVI 17. 251.

căpillus XII 28.

căpităle n. (= sors — Capital) X 189.

cappa — categorica Proem.

caprëölus IX 209.

Capricornus VII 28.

carbăsa (gl. 'quasi sine base i. e.
fundamento carentia') X 12. XI 70.

carbăsus XXV 256.

carchëstum plur. (= instrumentum
nauis) X 11. XI 101.

cardiăcus (= καρδιακός) VIII 71.

cardiăn (= καρδιά) — cor VIII 71.

cardo XXV 206.

că. (= cărëo) XVI 81.

cărëre (habet duplex supinum, scil.
cassum cassu et caritum caritu) XVI
19. 20. 77.

cărina X 2. 6. 101.

căritum (supin.) XXVI 145.

Carmëlus — mons IX 77.

carmën XI 39. 41.

căro XXV 279.

carpëre (= 1. lanas trahere 2. repre-

hendere 3. laniare. 4. accipere)
XVII 105. 106.

cartillăgo X 151. 152.

căsa (= domus pauperis — Hütte)
X 164.

* casma, mătis n. (= fulgur) XI 174.

* casmia, ae (= cuiuslibet metalli
spuma) X 99. XI 174.

cassis, idis f. (= galea) X 21.

cassis, is m. (= rete) XII 210. 211.

casso (= exinanisco) XV 110.

cassum (supin.) XXVI 145.

castănča, ae X 51.

Castor XX 190.

castra — senatus XII 64.

castrătus (= testiculis uiduatus)
XIII 240.

căsūs (= 1. malus euentus 2. lap-
sus ad terram 3. inflexio seu
declinatio) IX 229. 230.

cătă (= κατά) = 1. uniuersale
2. fluxus 3. iuxta 4. breuīs VIII
61. 62. 63. 64.

cătălectus (= semipes longus) IV 29.

cătălögus (= κατάλογος) gl. 'liber
in quo inscribuntur sancti et in-
clita gesta eorum' VIII 64.

cătămăthaeum (gl. 'liber compositus
iuxta Mathaeum') VIII 63.

cătarrus (= κατάρροος) VIII 62.

cătătŕpōsis I 74.

* cătellare (= loqui ad modum ca-
telli) XV 221. XIX 40.

căthëdra XI 44. căthëdra — doc-
toris XII 62.

cătholicūs (= καθολικός) — unluer-
salis VIII 61.

* cătillare (= mulierem pede tan-
gere) XV 222.

Cătō IX 168. XIV 65.

cătŭlus (= minimus cătus) IX 327.

cātus IX 328.
 caudica (gl. 'naucula — quasi caudicea') X 10.
 caulae XII 135.
 caulis IX 116. XII 135.
 cauma, ātis XI 174.
 caupūlus X 9.
 causalis — coniunctio XXII 15.
 16. 17.
 * cautēria, ae (= foramen in carne) XII 245.
 cautērium (= ferrum quo latro in fronte signatur) XII 244.
 cautio X 132.
 cautis XII 85.
 cautum (supin.) XXVI 127.
 cautus (= 1. prouisus 2. firmus) XIII 138.
 cāuerna, ae plur. — cuniculorum XII 437.
 cāuernūla, ae X 146.
 * cāuillare (= fallere) XV 45.
 * cāuillare (= perforare) XV 45.
 cāuillo (= cauillor) XXVI 19.
 cēdere (= 1. dare locum 2. recedere) XVII 107.
 cēdo (cessi — cessum) XXVI 215.
 cēdō (= dic) XVII 109.
 Cēlaeno VII 43.
 cēlare XV 128. XXVI 56.
 cēlēbēr XIII 154.
 cēlēr XIII 119. 154.
 cēlērē XX 198.
 cellarium XI 59.
 cello, ūre X 109.
 cēlox f. X 8.
 cēna (= cibus) XII 206. 410.
 cēnare XV 159. XXVI 53.
 cēnon (= κενόν) — uacuum VIII 66. 307.
 cēnōtāphium (= κενotάφιον) VIII 66.

censēo (supin. censitum — censum) XXVI 139. 140.
 cēpā VIII 86.
 * cēpārium plur. (= ceparum condimentum) XII 433.
 cēpē XI 104. XXV 192.
 cēphās (= κεφαλή) — caput VIII 86. IX 260.
 * cēpullātum (gl. 'brodium factum ex cepis') XII 434.
 cēra XXV 212.
 Cerbērus (gl. 'quasi uorator carniū') VII 67. VIII 36.
 Cērēs VII 20.
 cernēre — oculis corporeis XIX 23.
 cerno (crēui — crētum) XXVI 175. 179. 248. 271.
 cēron (= κέρας) — cornu VIII 92.
 cerritus XIII 233.
 certare XV 76.
 cērūchus X 12.
 cētē XXV 251.
 cētus, i XXV 175.
 ceu XX 124.
 cēuēre XIX 78.
 chaerē (= χαῖρε) — salue VIII 89.
 chalcitēon X 98.
 chalcos (= χαλκός) — faex VIII 59.
 Chaldaei VIII 329.
 chālybs (genit. plur. — bum) XXV 286.
 chāōs (= χάος) — confusio VIII 91.
 charactērismos (= catatyposis) I 78.
 chāritōs (= χάρις) — gratia VIII 69.
 Chārybdis VII 49. X 252.
 chēlē (= χηλαί) — brachia VIII 94.
 chēlys (= χέλυς) — cithara VIII 93.
 chilē (= mille) VIII 55.
 chiliarcha (= χιλιάρχη) gl. 'dominus

- supra mille homines' VIII 8. 55.
IX 283.
- Chimaerinus — statuae Proem.
- chirōgrāphus, i (= χειρόγραφον) IX 299.
- chirōmantia, ae X 126.
- Chirōn VII 33.
- chirōn (= mănūs) VIII 52.
- chirōthēca (gl. 'quasi repositio manuum') VIII 52. X 203.
- choeros (= χοῖρος) — porcus VIII 87.
- chōriambus IV 17.
- chōrus XII 366. 367. 368.
- chrōnōgrāphia I 72. VIII 72.
- chrōnos (= χρόνος) — tempus VIII 72.
- chrȳsos (= χρυσός) — aurum VIII 77.
- Chrȳsostōmus VIII 77.
- chȳmos (= χυμός) — humor VIII 74.
- cibārium plur. XII 411.
- cibus XII 411.
- cīco (cīui — cītum — ēre) XXVI 272.
- cignus (= cyenus) IX 181.
- cima (= tertia littera apud Graecos) VIII 48.
- cimēn (= dulce) VIII 49.
- cimētērium (= κοιμητήριον) gl. 'dulcis status uel positio mortuorum' VIII 49. 327.
- Cinga m. XXV 274.
- cingo (cīxi — cinctum) XVII 128. XXVI 194. 235.
- cingūla, ae XII 164.
- cingūlum (= zona mulieris) XII 165.
- cingūlus XII 164.
- cinifēs (= musca canina) VIII 51.
- cinis (cīnēr) XXV 320. 321.
- cīnon (= κῖων) — canis VIII 51.
- cīo (cīui — cītum — īre) XXVI 272.
- circā XXIII 168.
- circitēr XXIII 96. 97.
- circūire XVIII 40.
- circum XXIII 5. 71. 72.
- circumcīrā XXIII 92.
- circum. (= circumdāre) XXVI 89.
- circumspectio X 133.
- circumuēnīre (= 1. fallere uerbis 2. circumdare) XVIII 50. 51. XIX 93.
- cirritus XIII 232.
- cirrus (= summitas capilli) XII 260.
- cīs XXIII 75. 76. 77. 78. 214.
- cītō XX 198.
- cītrā XXII 78. 79. 93. cītrā XXV 82.
- cītus XIII 118.
- clādēs, is X 103.
- clāmīs — diuitis XII 425.
- clandestīnus XXV 48.
- clangēre XIX 32.
- clarītas X 106.
- clārītudo X 107.
- classis X 3. [213.]
- claudio (clausi — clausum) XXVI
- clāua, ae XII 208.
- clāuis XII 208.
- clāuus, i XII 208. 209.
- clēmētia X 302.
- * clēo (clēui) XXVI 168.
- Clē. (= Clēorchium) XXV 136.
- clēos (= κλέος) — doxa VIII 50.
- clēricus (= κληρικός) VIII 53.
- clēros (= κληρος) — sors VIII 53.
- climax I 85.
- Clīo (= meditatio rerum) VII 7. (dat historicos) VII 15.
- clipēus XII 100. 276.
- clis (= κλίσις) — inclinatio VIII 83.
- cliuus XXV 212.

Clōthō VII 45.
 * clūnāgitare XV 106. XIX 79.
 clūo, ěre X 187.
 cōaxare XIX 34.
 coclēa, ae XII 137.
 coclēār XII 138.
 coctūra, ae (= stigma) XI 35.
 cocus IX 18.
 * coenōbātēs (= σχολοβοάτης) = fun-
 ambulus VIII 68.
 coenōbium (= κοινοβιον) VIII 65.
 coenon (= κοινόον) — commune VIII
 65.
 * coenos (= σχολῖνος) — funis VIII
 68.
 coetūs, ūs XXV 175.
 cōgĕre (= 1. constringere 2. coadu-
 nare) XVII 103.
 cōgitare XV 137.
 cognatio XI 1.
 cognātus IX 44.
 cognōmen XI 2.
 cognosco (cognōui — gnītum) XXVI
 202.
 cōlare XIX 114.
 cōlĕre — agros (= arare) — rus
 (= habitare) — formam (= or-
 nare) — superos (= honorare) —
 parentes (= amare) XVII 63. 64.
 XIX 114.
 cōlibertus IX 129. 133.
 * collātĕrālis (= correlatiuus) —
 nomen XXV 26.
 collectiuus — nomen XXV 15.
 collĕga XIII 205.
 collis m. IX 116.
 collōqui (= cum socio socialia con-
 ferre) XVII 83.
 cōlōr — rhetoricus Prooem. I 87.
 XI 36.
 cōlūbĕr m. IX 13. 16.
 cōlumbus, i m. IX 163.
 cōlurnus XXV 40.

cōlūs, ūs (— i) XXV 175. 212.
 cōma, ae XII 26.
 cōmare (= splendĕre) XIX 119. 121.
 cōmĕ (= κόμη) — uilla VIII 81.
 cōmĕre XIX 119. 121.
 cōmes XIII 203.
 cōmicus (= κωμικός) — nomen VIII
 112.
 commīnus XX 30.
 committĕre (= 1. coniungere 2. pec-
 care 3. credere 4. facere 5. repre-
 hendere) XVII 26. 27.
 commixtio — uerborum Prooem.
 commūnio X 171.
 commūtatiō — litterarum Prooem.
 fig. rhet. (= ἀντιμεταβολή) III 81.
 cōmo (compsi — comptum) XXVI
 241.
 cōmoediā (= κωμῳδία) VIII 8. 237.
 gl. 'cantus de uillis uel de factis
 rusticorum' X 246.
 compārātiuē XXVII 23. 39.
 compārātiuus — nomen XXV 34.
 compellare XIX 75.
 compellĕre XIX 74.
 compendium plur. XI 76.
 compĕriō (— pĕri — pertum — ire)
 XVIII 65. 66. XXVI 264.
 com. (= compesco) XIX 133. XXVI
 11.
 compesco (— pescūi — ěre) XXVI
 178. 205.
 compĕtĕre XVII 36.
 compītā (gl. 'locus ubi conueniunt
 plures uiae') VIII 251.
 :
 Compī. (= Compītālīa) XXV 209.
 complexiō fig. rhet. (= συμμετοχή)
 III 9.
 complōdo (— plōsi — plōsum)
 XXVI 213.
 compōnens (= compōsītum) XX 55.
 compōs (gl. 'homo habens se ipsum

- in potestate, quasi simul cum pede') VIII 249.
- * compositiuē XXIII 7. 57. 82. 94. (compositiūē) XXIII 2.
- compositiuus, a, um XXIII 136.
- compostus (= compositus) XXV 310.
- compūtare XV 124.
- conceptiō fig. rhet. (= σέλλησις) I 119.
- concha, ae X 75. 76.
- conchis, is X 75.
- conciđentiā, ae (= συνέμπτοις) XIV 36.
- concinus (= congruus) IX 183. (cantus) XIII 122.
- conciño (conciñui) XXVI 171.
- concomitari XXV 117.
- concors XIII 123.
- concumbere (= luxuriare) XVII 65.
- condire — cibum XVIII 7.
- conditiō IX 69.
- * condölömäticus — pasis (gl. 'infirmitas manuum nodosa') VIII 54.
- condölös (= νόδτος) — nodus VIII 54.
- condücere (= 1. pretio aliquem mercennarium accipere 2. praebere ducatum) XVII 148. XIX 17. 18.
- conduplicare XXV 260.
- conduplicatiō fig. rhet. (= επαναδίπλωσις) III 78.
- confessiō X 82.
- confestim XX 195.
- conficere (= 1. 'unam speciem cum altera miscere, ut faciunt physici' 2. destruere) XVII 142.
- confinis XIII 43.
- confiteri XVI 11.
- conflare (= computare) VI 27.
- confligere XVII 147.
- confrāgus neutr. plur. subst. XI 130. 131. [188.]
- confringo (— frēgl — fractum) XXVI 82.
- congrēmare XXVI 82.
- congrēres — lapidum X 73.
- congruit XXVII 6.
- congruus — ordo XIII 122.
- cōñuere XVI 117.
- coniunctiō XXII 1. 3. 21. 25. 26. 28. 30.
- coniunctiuus — aduerbium (= coniunctio) XXVI 34.
- coniunctum (= coniunctio — fig. rhet.) III 73. (= coniunctiuum) XX 125.
- coniunctus (= coniunctiuus) XX 125.
- coniunx X 24. XXV 286.
- coniurare XV 33.
- coniuratiō X 172.
- con. (= conquisco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
- conquisco (— quexi — ere) XXVI 206.
- consciūs XIII 243.
- * conscütuē XXVII 24.
- * conscütiuus — coniunctio XXII 11.
- consensüs, üs IX 93.
- consentire (= factis adulari) XVIII 62.
- considerare — mente XIX 23.
- considere XVI 58.
- * consignificare XX 72. XXI 35. 37.
- consimili cādere (= consimiliter cadens — fig. rhet. = όμοιοτέλετον) III 37.
- consöbrinus, i IX 45. 180.
- consors XIII 204.
- * conspicari (= colligere spicas) XV 162.
- conspicari (= aspicere) XV 162.
- conspirare XV 142.
- constare XV 63. 199. XXVI 61. 113.
- consternare pass. XIX 80.
- consternere pass. XIX 81.

- consuetudo XII 334.
 consilēre alqm (= petere consilium)
 alci (= dare consilium) XVII 144.
 consultōr, ōris (gl. 'ille qui petit uel
 recipit consilium') IX 168. 169.
 170.
 consultus, i (gl. 'ille qui dat con-
 silium alicui uel aliquis alter
 sapiens') IX 168. 169. 170.
 consurgere XVII 131.
 contentio fig. rhet. (= ἀντίθεσις)
 III 16.
 continēre XVI 109.
 contingere (= 1. contiguum esse
 2. euenire) XVII 89. 90.
 contingit XXVII 6.
 continūatiuus — coniunctio XXII
 11.
 continūo XX 196.
 contio IX 39.
 contrā (= contrarium = oppositio
 fig. rhet. = ἀντίθεσις) III 31.
 contrā (= contrarius) IV 12.
 contrā praep. XXIII 101.
 * contrīplicare XXI 56.
 contus, i X 13.
 cōnūbium X 231.
 cōnus, i (= 1. crista galeae 2. fruc-
 tus cupressi) IX 335. XII 261.
 conuēna, ae XIII 129.
 conuēnere XVIII 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.
 conuēnit XIX 43.
 cōnuentiūcūlum (= congregatio malo-
 rum hominum) XII 314.
 conuentūs, ūs (= collectio mona-
 chorum discipulorumue) XII 312.
 313.
 conuersio fig. rhet. (= ἐπιφορά) III
 6. (= conuertere) X 84. XVII 13.
 conuūuium plur. XII 410.
 cōōpertōrium XI 124.
 cōpōs (= κόπος) — incisio VIII 84.
 cōpūla, ae XII 297.
 * cōpūlatiue XXII 7.
 cōpūlum, i XII 296.
 cōquo (coxi — coctum) XXVI 194.
 cōr VI 22. (cor sapit) XIX 106.
 * cōrambus (= carabus) gl. 'navis
 magna et quadrata ex iuncis facta
 et pellibus circumdata et dicitur
 quasi corio ambita' X 9.
 corda, ae X 100. 102.
 cornu — militis XII 392. plur. —
 pecudum ibid.
 cornum, i XII 392.
 cornus, i f. XII 392.
 cornūtus — montes X 253.
 cōrōna — cleri XII 50.
 corpus XII 329. 330.
 correctio fig. rhet. (= ἐπανόρθωσις)
 III 62.
 corrīgere — discipulum XIX 27.
 corrīpere (= 1. castigare 2. abbreui-
 are) XVII 44.
 corrōgare XV 81.
 cortex m. IX 172. 174.
 cortina, ae (= Vorhang) XII 227.
 cōrus (= caurus) XII 366.
 cōruscare XV 219.
 cō. (= cōrusco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
 cōrusco XXVI 206.
 cōs VI 10.
 cosmīcus (= κοσμικός) VIII 82.
 cosmōgrāphia I 73. [82.
 cosmos (= κόσμος) — mundus VIII
 costū (= κοστή) — decem VIII 173.
 crās XX 84.
 * crāsīs (= κρασις) — uinum VIII
 75. crāsīs (= natura) VIII 76.
 crastinus XXV 47. 317.
 crāter IX 349. XII 168. crātēra, ae
 XXV 267. 268.
 crātīcūla, ae XII 170.
 crātīs XII 168. 171.
 crēas (= κρέας) — caro VIII 70.
 crēātio (= creatura = homines
 creati) IX 3.

- crēdēre — alci (deo) — alqm (deum)
— in alqm (in deum) XVII 93.
94.
crēdibilis XIII 8.
crēdūlus XIII 8.
crēmāre XIX 101.
crŕ (= crēo) XV 93. 173. 174.
XXVI 119.
crēpare (= crepieren) XIX 64.
* crēpēre (= sonare) XIX 65.
crēpēron (= *δρωπερόν?* — *κρέγουον?*)
— dubium VIII 85.
crŕ. (= crēpo) XV 34. XXVI 119.
crēpo XXVI 121.
crēpuscūlum (gl. 'dubium tempus
inter noctem et diem quasi dubia
lux') VIII 85.
cres. (= cresco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
cresco (crēui — crētum — ŕe)
XXVI 205. 271.
crinis XII 27.
crisari XV 106. 107. XIX 78.
crisis (= *κρίσις*) — iudicium VIII
78.
criticūs (= *κριτικός*) VIII 78.
crōcītare XIX 32.
crūdēlis XIII 180.
crūdus (= 1. non coctus 2. cru-
delis) XIII 139.
crŕōr IX 4. 5.
crŕs VI 22. XII 452.
crux VI 17.
cūbare (= incumbere) XXVI 86.
121.
Cūbēlē V 40. VII 20.
cūbicus (= *κυβικός*) — numerus
solidus VIII 73.
cū. = cūbo) XV 34. 77. XXVI 119.
cūbōn (= *κύβος*) — solidum VII
21. VIII 73.
cūcūmis (cūcūmēr) XXV 320. 321.
ūl) cūi — cūl) XXVI 212.
- culcitra, ae XII 427. 461.
culpat (= recusat) XVII 126.
cultūra, ac X 147 (— Domini) X
303.
cum (praep.) XXIII 168. 195. 213.
cumbo (discūbūi — cūbitum) XXVI
200.
cunctari XV 185.
cunctus XIII 109.
cūnicūlus, i XII 437.
cūpēre XVIII 26.
Cūpido XXV 207.
cūpidus XIII 67.
cūpressus V 40.
cūr XX 209.
cūrare (= 1. pascere 2. considerare
3. mederi) XV 197.
cūrīa, ae (= 1. planities 2. 'locus
quem colunt reges et iudices, in
quo reddunt iura') X 25.
cūrīa (incūrīa, ae) XXV 271.
* currīculus IX 28.
curro XXVI 77.
* cursīculus IX 29.
cursim XX 197.
curtare — syllabam I 11.
* curtis (gl. 'claustrum monachorum
uel canonicorum') X 26.
* cūrūlē, is n. — praetoris XII 63.
curuus XIII 112.
custōdia (= actus custodiendi) XII
266.
custōs — uirgulti IX 184. (= ser-
uator) XII 266.
* cūtella, ae (= cutis prurigo) X
184.
cūtīcula, ae XI 20.
cyclas m. (= pannus) XII 15. Cy-
clas f. (= insula) XII 15.
cymba. ae X 9.
* cŕnōglossa, ae (gl. 'lingua canina
uel herba ad modum linguae canis')
VIII 165.

Cŷnösūra, ae (= minor ursa) XI 457.

dactylus IV 5.

daemōn (= δαίμων) — sciens VIII 109. daemōn IX 40.

damno XXVI 59.

damnum XII 205.

dāpēs XII 409.

dāpīfēr IX 18.

dā. (= dāpis) X 239.

daps VI 18. XXV 165.

dapsilis XIII 121.

dāre (= 1. dicere 2. tribuere 3. concedere) XV 207. 208. XIX 123.

dāt (= construitur cum datiuo) XVII 97. XXVI 85.

dātus (= datiuus) XXV 240.

dē XXIII 55. 124. 186. 187. 213.

dēalbātus — paries XIII 23.

dēcānus VIII 104.

dēcās (= δέκας) — decem VIII 104.

dēcēdēre XVII 143.

dēcēt XIX 42. XXVII 4.

dēcīpēre XIX 92.

dēcīpūla, ae X 56.

* dēcīus (= talus) XIX 74.

dēclīnābilis — nomen XX 12. XXV 154. 275.

dēclīnare (= flectieren) XVIII 25.

dēcōmpōsitus — figura XXI 70.

dēcōquēre — ollas XI 45.

dēcōr, ōris XII 183.

dēcōrare (= pulchrum reddere) XV 139.

dēcōrare (= uenerari) XV 139.

dēcōrus XIII 19. 229.

dēcumbēre (= languēre) XVII 67.

dēcūrīo (gl. 'dominus supra decem homines') IX 271.

* dēcūrīo (gl. 'simplex miles qui est de curia alicuius domini') IX 272.

dēcus, cōris XII 183.

dēesse XIX 76. (deest = dest) XXIII 23. 24.

dēfēndo (— fēndi — fēnsus) XXVI 218.

dēfīcēre (= 1. relinquere 2. desistere) XVII 132. 133.

dēfīnīre XIX 71.

dēfīnitio fig. rhet. III 52.

dēgrādare (= degradieren) XV 43.

dēīntus XX 28.

dēlectat XXVII 4.

dēlibare XIX 66.

* dēlibari (= deficere a uita) XIX 67.

dēliciae XXV 258.

dēlictum, i XIX 88.

dēlinquēre XVII 73. 74. XIX 87.

dēlīrare (= deuiare) XV 203.

Dēlūs (gl. 'dicitur a delon quod est obscurum, non quod sit obscurus, sed quia dabat obscura responsa') VIII 107.

dēlōn (= ἀδελον) — obscurum VIII 107.

Dēlos (— i — o — on — os) XXV 234. 235.

dēlphos (= ἀδελφός) — frater VIII 111.

delta (= δέλτα) VIII 96.

dēlūbrum plur. XI 89.

dēlūo XI 89.

* dēlŷrare (= discordare) XV 203.

dēmēns XIII 176.

dēmergēre — mergitem in agro IX 82.

dēmīnūēns — forma (= uerbum deminutiuum) XXVI 20.

dēmīuūtius — nomen XXV 36. 43. uerbum XXVI 18.

dēmo (dēmpsi — dēmpsum) XXVI 241.

dēmōliri (= 1. machinari 2. corrodere 3. diruere) XVIII 70. 71.

dēmōstrātīuus — aduerbium XX
177.

dēnōmīnare XXV 306.

dēnōmīnātīuus — nomen XXV 37.

dens VI 3.

* densātum, i (gl. 'commixtio facta per impulsionem et artificium, ut commixtio seu coagulatio farinae et aquae') XI 5.

* densētum, i (gl. 'res spissa per se, ut nemus') XI 6. plur. XI 130.

densus XIII 238.

* dentēr (gl. 'navis habens ferrum a parte anteriore factum ad modum dentis, cum quo percutit naues latronum') X 8.

dēorsum XX 111.

deponit (= deponens est) XVIII
63.

deponunt (= deponentia sunt) XXVI
175.

dēposco (— pōposci — ěre) XXVI
205.

dēpōsītārīus IX 92.

dēpōsītōr (gl. 'est ille qui remouet uel deponit scutellas') IX 91.

dēridēre XVI 61.

dēriūātīuus — pronomina XIV 47.
100. species XV 115.

dērōgare XV 83.

dēscribēre XVII 139.

dēsēs XIII 132.

dēsīdērātīuus — uerbum XXVI 16.
21.

* dēsīgnātīuus (designatiuum *tunc* temporis . . .) XX 42.

* despīcari (= spīcis extrahere grana) XV 163.

despīcari (= deorsum spectare) XV
16.

dētēro (deterior — deterrimus) XXVI 110.

dētestātus (= anathemate strictus) XIII 257.

dētīnēre XVI 105.

dēus IX 295. (uocat.) XXV 216.

dēuīo X 147.

dēuīus neutr. plur. subst. XI 63.

dēuōuēre (= 1. promittere 2. maledicere) XVI 40.

dextēr (superl. dextīmus) XXV 308.

* dextrare IX 145.

* dextrārīus — equus IX 144.

dextrorsum XX 111.

dīā (= δία) — dē VIII 103.

dīābōlus IX 76.

dīādēma — regis XII 51.

dīaērēsis I 17.

* dīālýtōn (= asyntheton) I 48.

dīāmbus (= dīiambus) IV 16.

dīān (= clarere) VIII 110.

Dīāna VII 57. Dīāna VIII 110.

dīāpsalma (= 1. sermonum rupta continuatio 2. pausa spiraminis sancti 3. mutatio metri 4. distinctio rhythmī) XI 7. 9. 10. 11. 12.

dīarium XI 115.

dīastōlē I 10.

dīāsyn. (= diasyntastica) — pars grammaticae quae est de compositione partium VII 62.

* dīātōmōs — luna VII 69.

dicare (= 1. confirmare 2. copulare 3. sacrare) XV 175. XIX 114.

dīcax — homo replicans uerba XIII 114.

dicēre XVII 24. 25. XIX 114.

dīcor XXVI 58.

dictāmen XI 40.

dictyn (= δίκτυον) — rete VIII 115.

Dictynna VIII 115.

dīdascālīcon (= genus loquendi magistrale) VII 55.

- didascālicus (= διδασκαλικός) gl.
 'doctorialis' — sermo VIII 114.
 didascālos (= διδάσκαλος) — doctor
 VIII 113.
 dīēs c. XII 87. 88. 282.
 diffidēre XVII 42.
 diffindēre XVII 42.
 digamma (= δίγαμμα) VIII 144.
 156.
 digērēre XVII 16.
 digitālis — signum XXIV 30.
 digitus — manuum IX 245.
 digma (= δειγμα) — sententia VIII
 108.
 dilābi XIX 68.
 diligo (— lexi — lectum) XXVI 93.
 228.
 * dimembrare — pullos XV 168.
 dimensio — pedum XI 41.
 Dindŷma XXV 251.
 diōtā (= διώτη) gl. 'uas uinarium
 duas habens aures siue ansas'
 VIII 246.
 diplōn (= διπλόν — οὖν) — plica
 VIII 116.
 diptōtōs, ōn — supinum XXVII 61.
 Dirae X 218.
 Dis VI 3. dīs VI 29.
 dīs (dī) XXIII 153. 154.
 discēdēre XVII 143.
 dis. (= disco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
 disco (didici — ēre) XXVI 81. 178.
 206.
 discors XXV 300.
 discrētē XX 86.
 discrētio XIV 89. 93.
 discrētiuē XIV 56.
 discrētiuus — pronomen XIV 138.
 discumbēre (= comedere) XVII 66.
 discus (= 1. ludus 2. regia mensa
 3. scutella 4. mappa) IX 123. 124.
 disertus (= qui disserere nouit) XIII
 116.
 disiunctiuus — coniunctio XXII 28.
 32.
 disiunctum (= disiunctio) — fig.
 rhet. (= διεξενγμένον) III 68.
 dispendium plur. XI 77.
 dispondēus IV 14.
 dispōnēre — res IX 166.
 dissēco (— sēcūi — sectum — are)
 XXVI 273.
 dissimulare XV 53.
 dissipare XV 213. 214.
 distantia, ae (= differentia) XII 92.
 XXIII 11.
 distinctio (u. l. distantia) XI 111.
 * distributiue XXVII 22.
 disyllābus — dictio IV 1. pars XXIII
 19. XXVI 94.
 ditrōchaeus IV 16.
 diūtinus XXV 48.
 * diūturnare XV 119.
 diūturnus XV 119.
 * diuersificare IX 312. XV 130.
 diuersimodē XXI 20.
 diuēs XIII 166.
 diuido (— uisi — uisum) XXVI 220.
 diuiduus — nomen XXV 16. 50.
 diuinē XX 114.
 diuinitūs XX 115.
 diuus IX 295.
 dō XXVI 78. 88. 95.
 dōcēo XXVI 56.
 doctor — unde ductum sit et quid
 significet IX 246. 247.
 * doctrinare — minores XIX 4.
 doctum (supin.) XXVI 137.
 dōdrans (= nouem) VIII 105.
 dōgmā (= doctrina) XI 83.
 dō. (= dōlēo) XVI 81.
 dōlēre XVI 78.
 dōlitum (supin.) XXVI 144.
 dōlus IX 30. 31. XII 157.
 dōma (= summitas domus) XI 83.
 XII 261.

- dōmīna, ae II 2.
 dōmīnor XXVI 58.
 dōminus, i II 2.
 dōmīto XXVI 15.
 dō. (= dōmo) XV 34. XXVI 119.
 dōmos (= δόμος) — planum VIII 99. dōmos XI 84.
 dōmus (gl. 'est hominis mediocriter se habentis') — Haus X 165.
 dōmūs, ūs (— i) XXV 174.
 dōnare XIX 123.
 dōnēc XX 173.
 Dor. (= Dorcium) XXV 136.
 dorcos (= δόρκος) — uisus VIII 112.
 Dōricus (= Δωρικός) — idioma VIII 1.
 dormire XIX 125. 126.
 dormire XIX 125. 126.
 dormitio IX 321.
 dorsum (= deorsum) XI 20.
 dōs VI 10.
 dōsis (= δόσις) — datum VIII 100.
 drāco IX 13. 17.
 dragma, ae (= pondus) XII 29.
 — tis (= quaestio) XII 30.
 * dragmāticon (= genus loquendi interrogatiuum) VII 55.
 drensare XIX 32.
 drēpān (= δρέπανον) — incuruum VIII 98.
 Drēpānum VIII 98.
 drōmo (δρόμων) gl. 'navis quae currit uelociter' X 10.
 drōmōs (= δρόμος) — cursus VIII 97.
 Drýādes VII 73.
 drýās (= δρῦς) — arbor VIII 101.
 dubitare (= dubitatiue poni) XXII 18. 41.
 dūbitatīo fig. rhet. (= διαπρόησις) III 84.
 dūbitatīuus — aduerbium XX 178.
 dūbius XIII 164.
 dūcātūs, ūs (= comitatus) — praebere XVII 148.
 dūcēre — sponsam XVII 149.
 dūdum XX 54.
 dūellum — pugilis XII 56.
 dūlia (δουλεία) VIII 106. dūlia X 110.
 dūlos (= δουλός) — seruire VIII 106.
 dūm (= 1. tantummodo 2. donec 3. cum) XX 133. 135. 137.
 dumtaxat XX 104.
 dūmus, i. m. XXV 296.
 dūplus XXV 122.
 dūrē (= dūrītēr) XX 203.
 dūrītēs — manuum IX 115.
 dustria (industria, ae) XXV 271.
 dux VI 29.
 dýās (= δυάς) — duo VIII 102.
 * dýsis (= δίσις) IX 97.
 ē (praep.) XXIII 110. 111. 119. 121. 213.
 Ebrardus Bethuniensis XXV 11.
 ēbrius XIII 242.
 eccam XX 34.
 eccē XX 32. 192.
 ecclēsia IX 105 284. X 45.
 eccum XX 33.
 eclipsis (= ellipsis) I 14.
 ēdentātus XIII 152.
 ēdentūlus XIII 150.
 ēdicēre XVII 134. 135.
 ēdictum — regis XI 4. (= edicere) XVII 134.
 ēdo (ēdi — ēsum — estum) XXVI 220. 223.
 ēducare XIX 111.
 ēducēre XIX 111.
 effērare (= 1. terrere 2. ferum esse) XV 193. 194.
 eflexēgēsīs (= ἐπεξίγησις) I 89.

ěgěo XXVI 58.
 ěgěrěre XVII 16.
 ěglě (= αἴγλη?) — caper VIII 137.
 Ěglöcěron, tis (= Aegöcěrös) —
 Capricornus VII 32. VIII 92.
 eglöga, ae (gl. 'sermo caprinus de
 uili materia') VIII 137.
 ěgö XXII 54.
 ěgrěgius XIII 30.
 ěhöě! (interi.) XXIV 41.
 ěĭa! (interi.) XX 46. 161.
 ěl (= 1. deus 2. timor) IX 125.
 ělěgia, ae VIII 129. ělěgia X 245.
 ělěis (= ελεῖνός?) — miserans VIII
 129. X 46.
 ělěmösŷna (= ělěmösŷna — ἐλε-
 ημοσύνη) V 207.
 ělenchus (= ἐλεγχος) VIII 122.
 ělěphantus IX 95.
 ělěphas IX 94.
 * ělěuämentum, i XI 217.
 ělěĉio (elicui) XXVI 183.
 ělinguis XIII 50.
 ělipsis (= ecthlipsis) I 13.
 ellam XX 35.
 ellum XX 35.
 ělongare (= protrahere in longum)
 XV 184.
 ělōqui (= ornate loqui) XVII 80.
 ěmät (= αἷμα) — sanguis VIII 118.
 ěmax XIII 65.
 ěmaytoy (= εμαντοῦ) XIV 38.
 ěmerĝere XVII 10.
 ěměritus — bos senex XIII 142.
 ěmĭněo (eminui) XXVI 171.
 ěmĭnüs XX 30.
 ěmissärius — equus IX 148.
 ěmo (ěmi — emptum — ěre) XXVI
 61. 243. 244.
 ěmorröides (= αἰμορροΐδες) VIII 118.
 * ěmphätĉě — loqui (= emphasis)
 I 113.

emptĉĉius IX 66. XIII 66.
 empŷrěus — caelum IX 348.
 en (= ἐν) — in VIII 121. — contra
 VIII 122.
 ěn! (interi.) XX 209.
 encaenĭa (= ἐγκαίρια) — dona VIII
 67. 121. XI 47.
 ěnergŷměnus XIII 192.
 ěnim (1. sed enim 2. enim uero)
 XXII 57. 58. 67.
 * ennöicus (= dux caprarum) IX
 265. 268.
 ennos (= 1. habitare 2. caper 3. pro-
 fundum) IX 264.
 Ennösĭĝěus (gl. 'habitor Sigei pro-
 munturii') IX 265.
 ensis, is m. IX 304.
 ě. (= ěnuclĉo) XV 93.
 ěön (= αἰών) — perpetuum VIII
 126.
 ěös (= ἠώς) — aurora VIII 141.
 ěös (= ἐῶς) — orientalis VIII 141
 Ěös IX 226.
 ěpĉn (= ἐπερ) — medium VIII 124.
 ěpenthĉsis (= ἐπένθεσις) I 8. VIII
 124.
 ěpi (= ἐπί) — supra VIII 123.
 * ěpĭbäsĭs I 29.
 * ěpĭcaustěrius XI 44.
 * ěpĭcautěrius (= 1. 'fornax, in qua
 decoquitur aurum uel olla' 2. 'lon-
 gum foramen in domo, per quod
 fumus exit') XI 45.
 ěpĭdiäsĭs (= ἐπιδιπίωσις) I 22.
 ěpĭdiöcĉsis (= ἐπιδιόρρωσις) — cor-
 rectio I 65.
 ěpĭlögus I 82.
 * ěpĭměrides (gl. 'signa quae fiunt
 in baculo in tempore uindemiarum
 ab illo qui signat pondera') VIII
 123.

- * ĕpīmōne (= sententia crebro repetita) I 34.
- Ēpīphānīa (= Ἐπιφάνεια) VIII 269.
- ĕpistōla (= ἐπιστολή) VIII 290.
- ĕpitāphūm (= ἐπιτάφιον) gl. 'descriptio sepulcri facta in lapide' VIII 311.
- ĕpithēton I 117.
- ĕpītritus, i (primus) IV 25. (secundus) IV 26. (tertius) IV 27. (quartus) IV 28.
- * ĕpītrōchasmos (= ἐπιτροχασμός) — epilogus I 82.
- ĕpizeusis (= ἐπιζηυσις) I 38.
- ĕpōdōn (gl. 'liber Oratii quasi octauus uel supra odas') VIII 135.
- ĕpōs (= octauus) VIII 135.
- ĕpūlae, arum IX 18. XII 408. XXV 258.
- ĕqua, ae (dat. plur. equabus) IX 149.
- ĕquestēr XIII 153.
- ĕquidem XXII 50. 54.
- ĕquitare XV 87. 88.
- ĕquus, i IX 138.
- ĕr (= ἔρις) — lis VIII 125. X 220.
- Ērātō ('ex simili simile quae repperit') VII 8 (dat geometras) VII 15.
- ergā XXIII 98. 99. 100.
- ergastūlum, i (gl. 'locus laboriosus ubi tenentur captiui, quasi laboriosa positio uel statio') VIII 136.
- ergē (= ἔργον) — labor VIII 136.
- Ērīgōnē (= Uirgo) VII 36.
- Ērinys VIII 125. Ērines (= Eri-nyes) X 219.
- ērōgare XV 81. XIX 124.
- errātīcus XIII 129.
- errōnēus — opiniones Prooem.
- * ĕrūbēre IX 226.
- ēructare XV 101. 102.
- esca, ae XII 408.
- esse XIX 108.
- essentiā, ae XXVI 26.
- ēsūrīo (iui — ire) XXVI 210.
- ēt XXII 64.
- ētā (= ἤτα) — secunda inter quinque uocalis VIII 117.
- ĕthērōclīsis (= ἑτερόκλησις) gl. 'quasi uaria inclinatio siue declinatio' VIII 83.
- ĕthērōclīta XXV 278.
- ĕthēron (= ἑτερον) — uarium VIII 134.
- ĕthīca, ae (= ἠθική) gl. 'scientia de moribus' VIII 143.
- * ĕthōpoeia (gl. 'quasi fictio morum') I 107.
- ĕthos (= ἦθος) — mos VIII 143.
- * Ēthōus (= Aethon) IX 226.
- ĕtīam XX 56.
- ĕtŷmōlōgīa (= ἑτυμολογία) I 61. VIII 142. X 70.
- ĕtŷmos (= ἑτυμος) — natura VIII 142.
- eu (= εὖ) — bonum VIII 119.
- ĕuan (= εὐάν) — peruersum VIII 120.
- euangēliūm VIII 119.
- ĕuangēliūm VIII 120.
- euax! (interi.) XXIV 47.
- euchāristīa (= εὐχαριστία) VIII 69.
- euchārītōn (= eucharistia) IX 198.
- eucrātōn (= εὐκρατον) VIII 76.
- Eugāla (= Aglaia) VII 47.
- eugē! (interi.) XX 46. eugē XXIV 40.
- Eumēnis (= Εὐμένης) gl. 'furia infernalis' VIII 203. plur. Eumēnides VII 58. X 217.
- euphōnīa II 7. XXV 304.

- Euphrōsŷnē VII 47.
 Eurōpa VII 59.
 * Eurŷālē VII 41.
 Eu. (= Eustochium) XXV 136.
 Euterpē (= bona delectatio) VII 3.
 (tubas ciet) VII 12.
 ēuēnit XXVII 6.
 ēuentūs, ūs (= 1. principium 2. finis) IX 336. XI 3.
 ēuersio X 85. (euertere) XVII 14. 15.
 ēuiscērare — pullos XV 168.
 *ēuōcītātio (= ἐκκλησις) I 118.
 ex XXIII 110. 111. 123. 213.
 exactio XII 337.
 exactor XII 337.
 * exallāgē (= ἐξαλλαγή) I 41.
 exaltare XV 133.
 exāmēn XI 181. 182.
 exaudire XVIII 18.
 excellēo (excellui) XXVI 239. 273.
 excello (excelli — ěre) XXVI 239. 273.
 excitare XV 67.
 excītare XV 68.
 exclāmātio fig. rhet. (= ἐκφώνησις) III 19.
 * exclūsiuus, a, um XXIII 206.
 excōquēre — epulas IX 18. — aurum X 284.
 excōriare XII 338.
 excūbare XV 72. 120.
 excūsare XV 50.
 exemplar XI 81. 82.
 * exemplificare (= exemplum dare) XV 91.
 exemplum (gl. 'quasi exiens in amplum') XI 81. 82.
 exentērare XV 167.
 exercitium XII 242.
 exhibēre (= 1. demonstrare 2. praesentare 3. alere 4. abundanter dare) XVI 9. 10.
 exīgēre (= 1. perficere 2. poscere 3. attrahere) XVII 40. 41. 150.
 * exīnānisco XV 110.
 exōrare XV 27.
 expēdit XIX 42. XXVII 6.
 expergēfācēre XVII 92.
 expergisci XVII 91.
 expēriri XV 95. 96.
 experts XXV 300.
 * expōsītua (= expositio) I 88.
 * expōsītuiē XXII 76. XXIV 16.
 * expōsītuius — uox XXIV 15.
 exprōbrare XIX 26.
 exsēquīae XII 285.
 exsisto XXVI 112.
 * expectatiuus, a, um XX 65.
 exspirare XV 141.
 * exsquāmare XV 167.
 extinctūs, ūs (= suffocatio) X 238.
 exstinguēre (= suffocare) XV 65.
 exstinguo (— stinxi — stinctum) XXVI 194. 235.
 exsūl XIII 222. 223.
 exsultare XV 133. 169.
 extāsis (= ectasis) I 12.
 * extērīōrare XXIII 121.
 extimūsus XXV 89.
 extrā XXIII 107. XXV 82.
 extrēmūsus XXV 64. 89. (extrēmīsimus) XXV 66.
 extricare (= 1. expedire 2. aperire) XV 224.
 extrin. (= extrinsecus) XX 214. 219.
 exūo XXVI 57.
 fābula (= mythos) X 248.
 fācesso (fācessi — ěre) XXVI 251.
 fācētus — factis XIII 18.
 fāciēs, ēi XII 282. 317.
 fācilis XIII 93. 95. XXV 309.
 fācio XXVI 53. 67. 183. 188.
 factor IX 345.
 factūra, ae — oris (= facies) XII 317.
 facultas X 113.

- facundus (= uerbis abundans, sapienter et ornate loquens) XIII 115.
 faenus XII 128.
 faex VI 11. X 95. 96.
 fāgin (= φαγεῖν) — edere VIII 148.
 fāgin XII 144.
 fāginus XXV 41. 47.
 fāgus (= φηγός) VIII 148.
 fallere (= 1. falsificare 'uel decipere' 2. relinquere 3. deludere) XVII 75. 76. XIX 92.
 fallo XXVI 77.
 * falsificare (= fallere) XVII 75.
 falx VI 10. X 229.
 fāmulus, i IX 68.
 fānē (= φανῆναι) — apparere XI 93.
 * fantāsis (= phantasia) VII 63.
 fānum XI 81.
 fār VI 22.
 farcio (farsi — fartum — ire) XXVI 262.
 * farmācon (= φάρμακον) — unguentum VIII 149.
 farmācōpōla (= φαρμακοπώλης) gl. 'uenditor unguentorum' VIII 149.
 fās VI 22. X 230. 232. 274. (= lex diuina) XI 68. 69.
 fascis XXV 279.
 * fassio X 83.
 fastidium (= taedium) XI 37.
 fastigium (= summitas) XI 37.
 fātēor (fassus sum) XXVI 172.
 fātēri XVI 12.
 fātīgātus XIII 212.
 * fātīm (= abundanter) VIII 152.
 fātiscor VIII 152.
 fātūtās — asinina Prooem.
 Faunus IX 312. 313.
 fautor IX 345.
 fautum (supin.) XXVI 127.
 faux VI 18. X 229.
 fax VI 11. X 229. 231.
 faxin (= facere) VIII 153.
 faxo (gl. 'uerbum defectiuum in numeris et personis et temporibus et est idem quod facio') VIII 153.
 fēbris XII 349.
 fēl VI 24 (commouet iram) XIX 106.
 fēlire XIX 33.
 fēlix XIII 167.
 fēmīna, ae X 22.
 * fēmīnēari XXV 259.
 fēmīnēus (= femininus) VI 9. XXV 135. 205. 237. 257. 266. 270. 282. 289. 295. 302. 305.
 fēmūr, fēmōris XII 450.
 fēra, ae XII 94.
 fērālis VIII 150.
 fērax — terra culta XIII 173.
 fercūlum plur. (= 1. epulae 2. currus) XI 74.
 fērē XX 103.
 fērētrum, i XII 147.
 fērō (percussi) XXVI 175.
 * fērmēn (= corruptio) VIII 154.
 fēro (tuli) XXVI 95. 175.
 fēron (= mors) VIII 150.
 * ferrānēus (gl. 'habens colorem ferreum') I 77.
 ferre (= 1. pati 2. dicere 3. cupere 4. gerere) XVII 23. (= proferre) XXIV 26.
 fertilis XIII 174.
 fērus XIII 180.
 feruēo (ferbui — ēre) XVI 117. XXVI 273.
 feruesco XXVI 9.
 feruo (ferui — ēre) XXVI 273.
 feruōr — ponti IX 102.
 fessus XIII 211.
 festinantēr XX 197.
 festinē XX 197.

- fībēr XII 187.
 fibra (= uena) XII 187. 188.
 fleticiūs — nomen XXV 17.
 fictilis XIII 202.
 ficulnus XXV 40.
 ficūs, ūs X 51. m. = morbus. f. =
 fructus et arbor XII 384. — ūs
 — i) XXV 171. 175.
 fidēlis — sermone XIII 143.
 fides (Fides) XXV 178. 281.
 fidis (= σφιδη) X 101. 102.
 fido (fisis sum) XXVI 146. 215.
 fidus — in obsequiis XIII 143.
 figo (fixi — fixum) XXVI 164.
 233.
 figura — quid sit I 3 sqq. X 35.
 fili (uocat.) XXV 216.
 filum XXV 263.
 findo (fidi — fissum) XXVI 95. 217.
 224.
 fingēre (= 1. simulare 2. facere)
 XVII 112.
 fingo (finxi — fictum) XXVI 233.
 finis (= 1. destructio 2. consum-
 matio 3. nomen proprium 4. actio
 siue operatio) IX 218. 219. XII
 81. 82.
 fio XXVI 68. 112. 147.
 firmē. (= firmitēr) XX 203.
 firmo (= affirmo) IX 194. XI 61.
 (= confirmo) III 31.
 fissus XIII 60.
 fit X 127.
 fixus XIII 60. fixum, i (= nomen
 substantiuum) XXVII 37.
 flāgīto XXVI 55.
 flā. (= flagrare) XV 69.
 flāmēn n. (= flatus) XII 180. m.
 (= sacerdos Iouis) XII 181.
 Flandrensis (seu Catalanus) XXV 10.
 flāuus — crinis XIII 237.
 flēbōtōmus (= φλεβότομος) gl. 'in-
 strumentum cum quo extrahimus
 sanguinem de uena' VIII 151.
 flecto (flexi — flexum) XXVI 165.
 255.
 Flēgēthōn (= Φλεγέθων) gl. 'fluuius
 inferni ardens' VIII 155.
 * flegmos (= φλεγμός) — sanguis
 VIII 151.
 flēo (flēui) XXVI 168.
 flēre XVI 73.
 flexo XXVI 15.
 Flōra. (= Flōrālīa) XXV 209.
 flōs VI 3.
 fluctūs, ūs IX 311.
 flūo (fluxi — fluxum) XXVI 164.
 189.
 flūuīus IX 310. (uocat. — us) XXV
 217.
 foedus (= sordidus) XII 335.
 foedūs, ēris (= pax procerum) XII
 335. 336.
 foetōr (gl. 'odor cuiuslibet rei olen-
 tis') IX 233.
 * fōlībalsāmum, i XI 207.
 follis IX 155.
 * follus (= 1. forulus 2. fatuus) IX
 154. 156.
 fons VI 3. XII 292.
 fōrās XX 8. 29. 50.
 forceps (gl. 'instrumentum fabri')
 X 166.
 fōre XIX 110. (= esse) XXIV 32.
 fōrēs X 29.
 forfex (gl. 'instrumentum cum quo
 scinduntur fila') X 166.
 fō. (= fōris) X 239.
 fōris, is f. X 279. adu. XX 6. 7. 29.
 XXV 165. (= exceptis) XXVI
 235.
 forma, ae X 35.
 formōsus — membris XIII 228.
 fornax XII 125.
 fornīcor (= fornīcātor) IX 214.

fornix (= 1. arcus 2. domus meretricis) IX 237. XII 123.

forpex (gl. 'instrumentum barbiton-soris') X 166.

fors X 190.

Fortūna X 190.

fōrus, i X 11.

fōs (= φῶς) — ardens VIII 155.

fōuēa, ae plur. — sepulcorum XII 436.

frā. (= frāgrare) XV 69.

frāgum (= frāgōsum) XI 131.

frango (frēgi — fractum) XXVI 227.

frātēr IX 179. 180.

frātrīa, ae (= glos) X 69.

fraus VI 12. XII 158.

frēmo (frēmūi — frēmītum) XXVI 242.

frendēo (frendūi) XXVI 150.

frendēre XIX 38.

frēnum (plur. frēna — i) XXV 212. 263.

frēquens — forma (= uerbum frequentatiuum) XXVI 20.

frētum (= märe) XII 72. 76.

frī. (= frīco) XV 34. XXVI 119.

frīco XXVI 121.

frigēo (frixi — ēre) XIX 47. XXVI 272.

frigo (frixi — frictum — ēre) XIX 47. 48. XXVI 135. 272.

frīgōr, ōris (= febris) XII 349.

frīgūs, ōris (= hiemis coactio) XII 349.

frixōrium, ii plur. XIX 48.

Frōdissa (= Ἀφροδίτη) — Uenus VIII 147.

frōdōs (= ἀφρός) — spuma VIII 147.

frōnēsis (= φρόνησις) — prudentia VIII 146.

frons, frondis VI 11.

frons, frontis VI 11.

frūi XVII 122.

frūmēn (= pars gutturis superior) XI 102.

frūor (fructus — frūitus sum) XXVI 192.

frux, frūgis f. VI 18. plur. X 41.

fūga — 1. fugientis 2. fugantis X 270. 271.

fūgio XXVI 180.

fūgito XXVI 15.

fulcīo (fulsi — fultum — ire) XXVI 262.

fulcrum, i XII 427.

fulgēo (fulsi — ēre) XVI 71. XXVI 271.

fulgīdus — nobilitas X 188.

fulgūrare XV 99. 220.

fulmīnare XV 100.

fuluus — metallum XIII 237.

fundare XIX 91.

fundēre XIX 91.

fundītūs XX 103.

fundo (fūdi — fūsum) XXVI 217. 221.

fundum (= maris imum) XII 89.

fundus (= allodium) XII 89.

fungi — officiis XVII 124.

fungor (supin. functum) XXVI 236.

fūnis X 101.

fūnus XII 284.

fūr VI 29. IX 120.

furcula — retis X 80.

Fūrīae X 218.

* furnus (adi. = ōpācus) IX 121.

fūro (insaniui) XXVI 175.

fus. (= fusco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.

fusco — āre XXVI 206.

fūsilis XIII 201.

fūtilis XIII 201.

gālēa, ae X 20.

gālērus — peregrinantum (Rompetarum) XII 417.

- * gallicantūs XI 202.
gallināceus XIII 241.
gamma (= γάμμα) VIII 145. 156.
(= mulier) VIII 158.
gannire XIX 38.
Gargāra XXV 251.
gāros (= γάρσον) — liqūr VIII 170.
garrire XIX 103.
garrūlare XIX 103. XXVI 19.
garrūlus — uolucris XIII 114.
gassa (= γάζα) V 42.
gaudēo XXVI 146.
gansāpē XI 104. XVII 129. XXV 192.
gāzōphylācia (gl. 'locus ubi seruantur diuitiae regis') VIII 273.
gē (= γῆ) — terra VIII 159.
gēhenna (gl. 'quasi terra profunda') IX 265.
* gēlīma (gl. 'quasi genu et manu ligata') IX 83.
gēlu XII 374.
* gēmīnātūs, ūs (= geminatio) XX 55.
Gēmīni VII 27.
gēmo (— ūi — itum — ēre) XXVI 243.
gēnērālītēr — uocare XI 16.
gēnēālōgīa (= γενεαλογία) VIII 162.
gēnēr IX 47. XII 403.
gēnērālis, e — nomen IX 179. XXV 19.
gēnērare XIX 62.
gēnērōsus XIII 28.
gēnēsis (= γένεσις) — suboles VIII 162.
gēneth (= mulier) VIII 163.
gēnēthēum (gl. 'locus subterraneus ubi habitant mulieres ad laborandum') VIII 163.
gēnētrix IX 11.
gēnītus (= genitiuus) XXV 234. 246.
gens VI 11 (= genus) XII 66.
gentilis, e — nomen XXV 10.
gēōmantīa X 123.
gēōmētra, ae VII 15.
gēōmētrīa, ae VIII 159.
Gēōrgīca (gl. 'liber de cultura terrae') VIII 241.
gērēre (= 1. facere 2. portare) XVII 21. XIX 51.
germānus, i IX 178.
germēn — matris et patris eiusdem IX 178.
* gērōlōgōdīon (gl. 'sacrum unguentum') VIII 160.
* gēron (= ἱερὸν) — sacrum VIII 160.
gestum (supin.) XXVI 161.
* gētā (= apparens) VIII 169.
gibbēr, bēris m. IX 112.
gibbōsus IX 113. XIII 83.
gibbrōsus (= gibbērōsus) IX 113. XIII 83.
gibbus, i IX 112. 114.
gigno (gēnūi — gēnītum) XIX 62. 63. XXVI 245.
* gintos (= decem) VIII 172.
git VI 23.
glādīus (gl. 'medietas ensis, quasi cladius') IX 304.
glans VI 13.
glis. (= glisco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
glisco XXVI 178. 207.
glis, gliris m. VI 4. X 168.
* glis, glisis f. (= humus tenax) X 168.
* glis, glitis f. (= lappa) VI 13. X 168.
glōbus, i XII 199.
glōmērātio — fili X 73.

glōmus, i m. glōmus, mēris n.

(= fili glomeratio) XII 197.

glōriā X 18. 19.

glōs VI 11. XII 192.

glossa (= γλωσσα) — lingua VIII 165.

Gly. (= Glycerium) XXV 136.

Glȳcērĭum VIII 166.

glȳcos (= γλῦκος?) — dulcedo VIII 166.

glȳphos (= γλυφή) — pictura VIII 171.

gōgos (= ἀγωγή) — ductio VIII 161. X 46.

Gorgōnēus — sorores tres VII 40.

grābātum — decumbentis XII 58.

grācĭlis XXV 310.

grācillare XIX 37.

grādārĭus — equus IX 143.

grādātĭo fig. rhet. (= κλίμαξ) III 49.

grādĭor (gressum) XXVI 186.

Grādĭuus (gl. 'Mars quasi deus fortis') VIII 164.

grādon (= fortis) VIII 164.

*Graecismus XXVII 62.

gramma (= γράμμα) — littera VIII 168.

grāphōs (= γραφή) — scriptura VIII 167.

grātēs X 170.

grātĭa X 170.

grātŭlari (= 1. laetari 2. agere grates) XV 165.

grāuis XIII 95.

grēgārĭus (gl. 'de grege seu communi populo sumptus') IX 273.

grex VI 5. XII 155.

grunnire XIX 39.

grŭs c. VI 29. 31.

gutta, ae X 177. 178.

hābēna, ae XII 238.

hābĭlis XIII 229.

hāc XX 9.

* hāgĭos (= sanctus) VIII 17.

hāhāhē! (interi.) XXIV 40.

hālare XV 126.

hārēna IX 142.

Harpȳiae VII 43.

hārundo X 293.

haurĭo (hausi — haustum — re) XXVI 266.

haurĭre (gl. 'aquas de fontibus trahere') XVIII 22.

hebdōmāda, ae VIII 133.

Hēbraei X 45.

Hēcātē VIII 132.

* hēcātontarcha (= centurio) IX 282.

hēcātos (= ἑκατόν) — centum VIII 132.

Hēlĭādes VIII 127.

Hēlĭcē (= maior ursa) XII 456.

Hēlĭos (= ἥλιος) — Titan VIII 127.

hēmĭ (= εἰμί) VIII 138.

hēmĭs (= ἥμισυ) — dimidium VIII 139.

* hendiādys I 56. 57.

hepta (= ἑπτά) — septem VIII 133.

Hercŭlē! (interi.) XX 190.

hērēs XXIII 22.

hērēsis (= αἵρεσις) — diuisio VIII 131. X 149.

hērētĭcus (= αἵρετικός) VIII 131.

* hermēnētĭcon (= genus loquendi interpretatium) VII 55.

* hermēnētĭcus (= ἐρμηνευτικός) gl. 'sermo interpretatius' VIII 140.

Hermēs (= Ἑρμῆς) — facundus VIII 140.

* herne (= durum) VIII 128.

* herpescancrēas IX 60.

* herpēsustĭōmēnus IX 61.

Hespērĭdes VII 42.

Hesp̃erus IX 339. XII 381.

heu! (interi.) XX 44. 211, XXIV 41. 47.

heus! (interi.) XX 45.

hex (= ἑξ) — sex VIII 130.

* hexāmītum (gl. 'pannus dictus ab hex quod est sex, quasi sex filorum uarietate contextus') X 249. hic XIV 63. 67. 68. 95. 97. 99. XX 6. 145. 146.

hiēms (gl. 'dimidia pars anni') VIII 139. genit. plur. hiemum XXV 286.

hīlāris XIII 78.

hinc XX 7.

hinnire XIX 39.

hīpōdrōmīum (= ἵπποδρόμιον) gl. 'locus uel campus ubi currunt equi' VIII 97.

hippos (= ἵππος) — equus VIII 179.

hīpōtāmus (= ἵπποπόταμος) gl. 'equus marinus seu monstrum marinum ad modum equi' VIII 179.

hircus, i IX 206. 207.

hīrū. (= hīrūdo) X 293.

hīrun. (= hīruudo) X 293.

hist! (interi.) XXIV 42.

histōria X 247.

hōlōcaustum, i X 119.

hōmō XII 228. 229. XXV 207.

hōmōnŷmus — nomen XXV 2. 4.

hōmōs (= hūmus) VIII 233.

* hōmōtēnus (gl. 'homo humilians se, quia uidetur tenere terram') VIII 233.

hōnōr XXV 323.

hōnōs XXV 323.

hōra X 215.

horrēre (= 1. uenerari 2. terrēre) XVI 23. 24.

hortari XIX 30.

hortātīus — aduerbium XX 179.

hortus, i XXV 175.

hospēs IX 314.

hospīta, ae XXV 187.

hostīa, ae X 115. 118.

hostin (= aequale) VIII 242.

hostis — unde ductum sit VIII 242.

hūc XX 8.

hūmānē (= hūmānītēr) XX 114. 203.

hūmānītūs XX 115.

hūmīdus XIII 45.

hūmīlis XXV 310.

hūmōr X 4. 5.

hūmus XII 60.

hŷdōr (= ὕδωρ) — aqua VIII 181.

hŷdrōmantīa, ae (= ὕδρομαντεία) X 125.

hŷdrōmēl (= ὕδρόμελι) gl. 'aqua mellita mixta cum melle' VIII 181.

hŷdrōpīcus, i I 120.

hŷdrōpīsis (gl. 'morbus aquaticus reddens hominem inflatum') VIII 257.

hŷdrus, i IX 13. 16.

hŷlē (= ὕλη) — primaeva materia VIII 175. (ŷlē) XI 216. (ŷlē) XIX 109.

hŷmēn (= ὑμῆν) — nubere VIII 187.

Hŷmēnaeus (= Ἑμῆναιος) gl. 'deus nuptiarum' VIII 187.

hymnos (= ὕμνος) — laus VIII 184.

hymnus, i (gl. 'laus dei cum cantico facta') VIII 184. XII 235.

hŷpallāgē I 39.

hŷperbāton I 100. gl. 'figura transcendens materiam uel gradum' VIII 44.

hŷperbōlē I 101.

* hŷpergēus (= ὑπεργεῖος) IX 32.

hŷpōgēus (= ὑπόγειος) IX 33.

hŷpos (= ὑπό) — sub VIII 178.

hŷpostāsīs (gl. 'mera substantia sine forma') X 159. XIV 21.

hŷpōthēca, ae XI 107.

* hÿpōthētīca, ae (gl. 'propositio continens duas propositiones categoricas, ut si homo currit homo mouetur') VIII 178.

hystēr (= ὕστερος) — ultimus VIII 185

hystērōn prōtērōn (= πρωτότερον) gl. 'conuersio rectae sententiae' I 26. VIII 185.

īambus IV 4.

* icōnīa, ae (gl. 'imago cuiuslibet rei') VIII 183.

* icōs (= εἰκών) — imago VIII 183.

idcīrcō XXIII 95.

īdēa (= ιδέα) gl. 'forma apprehensa in mente' VIII 180.

īdīōma XX 72.

* īdīōpāsis (= ιδιοπάθεια) I 80.

īdīos (= diuisio) VIII 182.

īdīōta (= ιδιώτης) gl. 'dicitur ab īdios quod est diuisio et otis auris, quasi diuisus aure' VIII 182.

* īdōlātra (= εἰδωλολάτρης) gl. 'ille qui seruit idolis' VIII 197.

īdōlātrīa (= idōlōlātrīa) X 111. 305.

īdōlum, i (= εἰδωλον) X 111.

īdos (= εἶδος) — forma VIII 180.

ignāuē (= ignāuītēr) XX 204.

ignāuus XIII 133.

ignosco (ignōui — ignōtum — ignoscītum) XXVI 203.

illāc XX 9.

illātus — uulnus XIII 6.

ille XIV 65. 66. 73. 75.

illic XX 6.

illīcō XX 195.

illinc XX 7.

illūc XX 8.

illustis XIII 29.

īmāgo X 36.

imbēr XII 371.

īmītātīuus XXIII 167.

immānis (gl. 'ualde bonus uel ualde malus') VIII 213.

impēdīum plur. XI 78.

impērātīuus — modus XXVI 27.

impērīum (gl. 'dominium imperatoris') X 236.

impētēre XVII 33.

impētrare XV 154.

impētūōsē — mittere XI 15.

impīētās X 89. 305.

* impignērare (= pignera tradere) XV 177.

importare XV 149.

imprōbus — uerbo XIII 117.

īmus — loco XIII 219. 220.

in XXIII 158. 159. (= 1. usque 2. super 3. contra 4. iuxta 5. diu 6. per 7. imitatum 8. infra) XXIII 160. 167. 177. 213.

īnāne, is (= leerer Raum) XI 33.

īnānis — aēr XIII 215.

īnauris, is (= ornatus auris) XII 103.

īcantātōr — serpentum IX 288.

īcidit (= incisio) VIII 84.

īcīsōr — uulneris IX 257.

īclītus XIII 27.

* īclūsīuus, a, um XXIII 205.

īcōlūmis XIII 80.

īncōcīnnē — copulare Proem.

īncrēdībīlis XIII 9.

īncrēdūlus XIII 9.

īncūbare XV 72.

īncumbēre (= instare) XVII 67.

* īncūrīus (= rudis et sine laude) XII 169.

īncuruus — anus XIII 111.

īncūsare XV 49.

īndē XX 28. 48. 50. 147.

īndīcātīuus — modus XXVI 23. 47.

- indicere XVII 134. 135.
 indictum — praesulis XI 4. (= indicere) XVII 134.
 indigēna, ae c. XXV 313.
 indiuiduus XIII 184. 185. 186. 187.
 indulgentia, ae X 275.
 indulgēo (indulsi — indultum) XXVI 160.
 indulgēre (= 1. condonare 2. operam dare) XVI 38.
 indūo XXVI 55.
 indūpērātōr (= imperator) X 236. XII 51. 53.
 indūtīae X 161.
 iners XIII 134. XXV 300.
 infans XII 36.
 infēra, ōrum (= inferi) VII 50.
 infernus, i XII 7. XXV 253.
 inficere (= intingere) XIX 15.
 inficīo (infeci — infectum) XXVI 188.
 infimus — ordine XIII 219. 220.
 infinitus (= infinitius) — modus XX 91. XXVI 44.
 infitīae X 162. XIX 16.
 infitīari (= denegare) XIX 15.
 inflexīo (= declinatio) IX 94. XIX 117. XX 75. XXV 231. 238. 245. 266. 277. XXVI 20. 87. 88. 126.
 infigere XVII 146.
 infra XXIII 105. XXV 83.
 infusco XXVI 207.
 infusus — oleo XIII 250.
 ingēnūus XIII 26.
 ingēre — se XVII 154.
 ingrātus XIII 145. 146. 147.
 inīmicare XV 153.
 inīmicari XV 152.
 inīquus (= 1. impius 2. asper) XIII 247.
 inire XVIII 40.
 * iniux — bos (= nondum domitus) XIII 140.
 innātus — ulcus XIII 6.
 * innexīo — uocum (gl. 'adunata copulatio') XI 8.
 * inōlere (= inolescere) XVI 53.
 inops XIII 157.
 inquām (= 1. dico 2. dixi 3. dicam) XVII 140.
 inquilinus XIII 131.
 inscīus XIII 243.
 inscribere XVII 139.
 inscriptus XIII 224.
 insidēre XVI 56.
 insignis XIII 27.
 insitīo (= tempus ramosa serendi) XII 131.
 * insitūm (= actio qua seritur) XII 132.
 inspirare XV 145.
 instare XV 61. 62.
 instaurare XV 18.
 instita, ae (= 1. uinculum 2. uestis longa) X 241. 242.
 institōr IX 158. 159.
 institūo XXVI 56.
 * instudēre XIII 168 (instudet aeternis sapiens . . .).
 insula X 140. 141. XII 446. 477.
 insurgere XVII 130.
 intellectius — demonstratio XIV 68.
 intelligere XVII 19.
 intelligo (— lexi — lectum) XXVI 93. 228.
 intendere XVII 19.
 intēr XXIII 102. 168.
 * intercīput (= pars capitis media) XI 96.
 interest XXVI 8.
 * interiectua, ae (= interiectio) XXIV 1. 5. 9. 10. 19. 29. 31. 32. 36. 39. 48.
 interpretātio X 71.
 interrōgare XV 82. (interrogat = interrogatiue ponitur) XX 107.

interrogātiuus — aduerbium XX 177.

* interscālāris (= intercalaris) — uersus I 35.

interserere (= einfügen) XXV 12.

interstitium plur. (= propugnacula) XI 73.

intestatus (= morte praeuentus) XIII 258.

intibum, i (plur.) XXV 256.

intimare XIX 9.

intrā XXIII 168. XXV 82.

intricare (= 1. impedire 2. inuoluere) XV 223.

* intricatio — commixtionum Prooem.

intrin. (= intrinsecus) XX 214. 215. 216. 217.

intrō (intro eo . . .) XX 28.

* intrudere — se XVII 154.

intuor (intuitus sum) XXVI 193.

intus XX 28.

* inuariabilis XXV 157.

inuēire XVIII 11.

inuestigare XV 183.

inuīdīa — reprehensionis Prooem.

inuīdīosus XIII 207. 208.

inuīdus XIII 207. 208.

inuīus neutr. plur. subst. XI 64.

iō! (interi.) XXIV 42. 46.

Iōnīcus IV 20. VIII 1.

iōta (= ἰωτα) — tertia uocalis VIII 174.

iōtācismus (= ἰωτακισμός) gl. 'uitium in pronuntiatione litterae i, quando pronuntiatum i uocalis pro i consona' VIII 174.

* ipa (gl. 'panis in aqua madefactus') X 135.

ipsē XIV 65. 66. 72. 76. 88. 90.

ir n. (gl. 'concauitas palmae') VI 24.

ira X 136. 137.

irācundiā X 137.

ire XVIII 57.

irōnīa I 112.

irritare (= prouocare iras) XV 180.

irritare (= euacuare) XV 180.

irrogare XV 81.

īs XIV 63. 71.

īsāgōgā, ae (= εἰσαγωγή) — introductio VIII 161.

ischyros (= ισχυρός) — dominus VIII 186.

īsis (= introductio) VIII 177.

īsis (= ἰσις) — numen VIII 177.

Ismāra, ōrum XXV 252.

istāc, XX 9.

istē XIV 63. 67. 68.

istic XX 6.

istinc XX 7.

itā XX 190.

Itālīcus — Camilla X 214.

iācē (= excipe) XXVI 189.

iācio (iēcī) XXVI 183.

iactūra XII 204.

iācūlum XI 14.

iām XX 55.

iamiām XX 56.

iamquē (adu.) XX 56.

iānūa X 29.

Iānus (quadrifrons) IX 220. (bifrons) IX 221.

iēcūr — cogit amare XIX 107.

ientare XV 159.

iōcundus — res XI 39.

iōcus, i (plur. ioca) XXV 252. 255.

iūba XII 26.

iūbīlatio (= concinnus laudis cantus) XII 439.

* iūbīlus, i (= inexplēta laetatio mentis) XII 438.

Iūdaeus Apella VIII 294.

iūdex IX 41.

- iūdicare alqm. (= damnare) alci
 (= commodum quaerere) XV 97.
 iūgĕrum, ĕri (plur.) XXV 211.
 iūgum, i (plur.) XXV 212.
 Iūno gl. 'dicitur de iuuo, quia iu-
 uamen mulieribus fert parientibus'
 X 256. — Mōnēta ibid. — Ca-
 strensis — Lūcina Curetis X 257.
 Iuppīter (a iuuo) VII 26. (astrorum
 genitor) VII 39.
 iūrīa (iniūrīa, ae) XXV 271.
 iūs, iūris VI 26. (= lex humana)
 XI 68. 69. (= 1. meritum 2. bro-
 dium seu sucus 3. potestas) XI
 122.
 iussūs (= mandatum) IX 19.
 iustītīa, ae XII 455.
 iustītium, īi XII 454.
 iūuāt XXVI 85. XXVII 4.
 iūuēnis XII 42 (genit. plur. iūuēnum)
 XXV 186.
 iūuenta, ae X 173.
 iūuentūs X 174. (— lasciuia) XII
 44.
 iū. (= iūuo) XV 34. 215. XXVI
 119.
 iūuo XXVI 75.
 kŷrīos (= κυριος) — dominus VII
 25. VIII 88. (kŷrīos) VIII 186.
 laβda (= λάβδα) — littera prima
 liquescens VIII 188.
 lābīlis — aqua VII 66. — fluuius
 XIII 234.
 labon (recte *balon* = βαλόν) —
 iactans VIII 201.
 labor (lapsus sum) XXVI 201.
 lābōr (lābōs) XXV 323.
 lābōrare XV 24. 54.
 lāc VI 23. (gl. 'liquor qui exit de
 mamma mulieris uel ouis') XII
 174.
 lācĕrare XV 187.
 lācerma, ae X 192.
 lācertus, i XII 107.
 lācessĕre XVIII 26.
 lācesso (— iui — itum — ĕre) XXVI
 17. 250.
 Lāchĕsis VII 45.
 lācinīa, ae (= nodus clamidis) XII
 421.
 Lācōn — geminus (= Gemini) VII
 36.
 lactare (= praebere lac puero) XIX
 19. 20.
 lactĕre (= sugere lac.) XIX 19. 20.
 lactis, is (= intestinorum pars pi-
 scium) XII 174.
 lācūs, ūs XII 279. 290. XXV 170.
 laedo (laesi — laesum) XXVI 212.
 laetātus XIII 254.
 laetus XIII 77.
 * laeuīātān (gl. 'est ille qui discor-
 diam seminat inter amicos et inter-
 pretatur quasi laeue id est sinistre
 stans circa amicos discordiam
 seminando') IX 74.
 laeuīr (gl. 'quasi sinister uir') IX
 49. XII 193.
 lambo (lambi — lambītum) XXVI
 179. 199.
 lāmentātio XXIV 28.
 lāmīna (gl. frustum plumbi) X 294.
 lamna (gl. 'frustum ferri') X 294.
 295.
 lampāda, ae XXV 268.
 lampās IX 349. XXV 267.
 lāniāre XV 186.
 lanx VI 13.
 lāos (= 1. populus 2. lapis) VIII
 190. 191.
 lāpis XII 86.
 lāquĕār plur. XII 422.
 lā. (= lāquĕō) XV 93.
 lāquĕūs — aucupis XII 421.

Lār VI 4. Lār, Lāris (= 1. domus
2. numen) IX 294. Lār, Lartis
IX 293.

largē (= largītēr) XX 203.

largiri XIX 124.

largus XIII 121.

lasciūia XIX 58.

lasciūire XIX 57.

lassare (= fatigare) XV 113.

lassus XIII 211.

lātēr (= tegula lata) XII 161.

lāterna (= locus ille quo candela
latet) X 191.

lātex IX 175. 176. 177. XII 358.

lātiuum sūpēr (= superlatium) —
nomen XXV 35.

lātius (= superlatius) XXV 64.

lātōmus (= λατόμος) gl. 'ille qui
scindit lapides' VIII 191.

lātrare XIX 40.

lātrīa X 110. (lātrīa) X 304.

lātro IX 122. XII 244.

lātron (= λατρεύειν) — seruire VIII
197.

lātus (= amplus) XII 159.

lātūs, tēris XII 159.

laudor XXVI 59.

laurēa — poētae XII 51.

laurūs, ūs (i) XXV 174.

laus VI 12. X 18. 19.

lāuāt XXVI 85.

lā. (= lāuo) XV 34. XXVI 119.

lāuo (lāui — lautum — lōtum)
XXVI 75. 121. 130.

laxare (= soluere) XV 112.

* lectos (= requies) VIII 192.

lectus — sanorum XII 58.

lēgare XV 47. XIX 115.

lēgātum, i XV 48.

lēgātus, i IX 65. XV 48.

lēgēre (= 1. furari 2. colligere 3.
transire 4. legere libros) XVII
56. 57. XIX 115.

* lēgīa (= parua nauis) X 10.
(= 'teneritudo uel mollities auris')
X 151:

* lēgīsta (gl. 'doctor legum') IX 89.

lēgo (lēgi — lectum) XXVI 227.

lembus, i X 9.

lēnis XIII 195.

lēno, nōnis IX 160.

lens, lendis VI 14. 31. X 49. 50.

lens, lentis VI 13. X 50.

lenticūla (= 1. parua lens 2. uas)
X 47.

lentigo X 49.

lentus (= 1. plenus 2. flexibilis 3.
tardus 4. otiosus) XIII 260.

Lēo VII 27.

lēo (lēui) XXVI 168.

lēpīdus — uerbis XIII 18. 229.

lēpōr IX 8. 9. 10.

lēpūs IX 8. 9. 10.

lētatus XIII 253.

lēthargus, i (= λήθαργος) gl. 'mor-
bus inferens obliuionem' VIII 194.

lēthē (= λήθη) — obliuio VIII 194.

leucos (= λευκός) — album VIII
196.

Leucōthēē (gl. 'dea alba') VIII 196.

lēuis XIII 209.

lēuis XIII 94. 95. 209.

lex VI 12.

lexis VII 61. VIII 199.

libare XV 104.

libēr IX 130. 132. 133. 171.

Libēr IX 171.

libēr (= 1. codex 2. cortex) IX 172.
174. XII 166.

libertinus IX 131. 132.

libertus IX 130. 131.

libēt XXVII 5.

libido X 27.

Lībītina XII 147. 195.

* libītum, i XI 126.

libitum (supin.) XXVI 145.
 libra (= 1. statera 2. collectio solidorum) XII 166. 167.
 Libra VII 28. 35.
 * liburnus, i (gl. 'nauis quasi libere ruens') X 10.
 licēre XVI 27.
 licēri XVI 28.
 licēt XXVII 5.
 licitum (supin.) XXVI 145.
 licitōr IX 22.
 liēnos (= *λειος*) — lēue VIII 195.
 lientēria (= *λειεντερία*) gl. 'fluxus uentris — morbus quo cibus talis egeritur qualis accipitur' VIII 195.
 lignum, i XII 162.
 luna — correctionis Prooem. XII 455.
 limax X 76.
 limēs XII 31.
 limpha IX 175. 177. — fontis X 254. — turbida XII 291.
 limphaticus XIII 190.
 limus, i XII 455.
 lingo (linxi — linctum) XXVI 179. 194.
 līnīo — iui — itum — ire) XXVI 249.
 līno (līui — lēui — lītum — ěre) XXVI 249.
 linquo (līqui — <de> lictum — <re> lictum -- ěre) XXVI 180. 194. 195. 196.
 lintēum, i (plur.) X 12. XI 71.
 lintēr f. X 9.
 linum, i (= Lampendocht) XII 162.
 * liptōtē (= *λιτότης*) I 58.
 liquēt XXVII 5.
 liqui XIX 100.
 lira X 146. 148.
 lrare X 147.
 lis VI 13. IX 41. 42.
 litem dare (= litigare) XV 74.
 lithargyros, i X 98.

lithos (= *λίθος*) — lapis VIII 193.
 lithostrōton (= *λιθόστρωτον*) gl. 'pauimentum factum de lapidibus' VIII 304.
 * lithōtrýpon (gl. 'unguentum ad frangendum lapidem in uesica') VIII 193. 326.
 litigantes, um IX 43.
 litūs — maris XII 311.
 lixiuum, i (gl. 'dicitur a lixos quod est aqua, quia de aqua et cinere fit') VIII 200.
 * lixos (= aqua) VIII 200..
 lōcalis — nomen XXV 28.
 lōcare (= verdingen) XIX 17. 18.
 lōci (= argumenta) XII 354.
 lōcūples XIII 174.
 lōcus, i (plur. lōca) XX 4. 36. XXV 252.
 lōcūtōr — malus XVII 146.
 lōgīca, ae (= *λογική*) gl. 'scientia de sermone' VIII 198.
 lōgīcē, ēs VII 63.
 lōgos (= *λόγος*) — sermo VIII 198.
 longare — syllabam I 10.
 lōqui XVII 86. XIX 41.
 lōquor (lōcūtus sum) XXVI 193.
 lōrūm, i XII 237.
 lōtīum, īi plur. — asinorum XII 453.
 lūbrīcus — anguis XIII 234.
 * lūcānār (gl. 'foramen in domo uel in camera, per quod sol intrat') XII 432.
 lūcār XII 431.
 * lūcārīus (= custos nemoris) XII 430.
 lūcēo (luxi — ěre) XXVI 272.
 lūcēre XVI 71. 114. 116.
 Lūcīfēr IX 340.
 lūcīus, īi (lucios uenari in siluis) Prooem.
 lūcūbrare XV 120.
 lūcus, i (= nemus opacum) XII 222. 223.

lūdēre (= 1. deludere 2. iocari) XVII
76. 77. 78.

lūdificor XXVI 54.

lūēre (= 1. redimere 2. pati 3. pur-
gare 4. salire) XVII 50. 51.

lūgēo (luxi — luctum — ēre) XXVI
272.

lūgēre XVI 73. 114. 115.

lūmēn XII 79. 80.

lūna (a luceo) VII 24. X 155.

Lūna VII 57.

lūnātīcus XIII 188.

lūo (= pollūo) XXVI 272.

lūpa (= meretrix) XII 340.

lūpus (= morbus in coxa) IX 63.

luscus (gl. 'qui parum uidet, quasi
luce carens') IX 287.

lustrare XV 51. XIX 98.

lustrum (= 1. quinquennium 2. cu-
bile ferarum 3. purgatio) XI 117.
118. 119. XV 52.

* lūuīo (= tabes porcorum) X 193.
195.

lux VI 12. XII 79. 80.

luxūriare XIX 57.

luxūriēs X 27. 44. XIX 58.

luxūriō XXVI 208.

Lŷcāōn VIII 189.

lŷcōs (= λŷκος) — lupus VIII 189.

lynx VI 5.

lŷra X 146. 148.

lŷricēn XXV 326.

mācērīēs X 55.

māchīno (= machinor) XVIII 70.

māchos (= μαχησμός?) — pugna
VIII 212.

* mācrocōsmus, i (= mundus maior)
IX 211.

mācrolōgia (gl. 'figura uel sententia
longas res comprehendens non
necessarias') II 13. VIII 209.

mācros (= μακρός) — longum VIII
209.

mādēo (mādūi) XXVI 151.

Maenālus, i XXV 253.

maerēre XVI 48. 74.

maestus XIII 90.

māgālīa (= pastorum caueae) XI
157.

māgē XX 211. XXV 56. 172.

māgis XX 221.

māgistēr — unde ductum sit et quid
significet IX 246.

mā. (= māgūdāris) XXV 199.

māgūdāris XXV 201.

māgus — inquisitor astronomiae IX
289.

māla, ae (= faux) XII 225.

mālum (= pomum) XII 225.

mālum (= uitium) XII 225.

mālus X 11. XII 224.

mālus XII 224.

mamma, ae (plur.) — mulierum
XII 18.

mammilla, ae (plur.) XII 17. 19.

mammon (= census) VIII 222.

mammōna, ae (gl. 'pecunia male ac-
quisita') VIII 222.

mānare XIX 100.

mando (mandīdi — mandūi) XXVI
219. 225.

mānē (= μανία?) — furor VIII 207.

mānē XII 4.

mānēo (mansi) XXVI 171.

mānēre XVI 119.

* mānērīēs — rei (= genus) XI 163.

mānēs — Stygiales animae XII 4.

mango, ōnis m. (= pastor caballorum)
IX 266.

mānīa (= μανία) VIII 207.

* mānīātīcus — qui se perimit sine
causa XIII 194.

mānīplus (= merges) IX 81. — ferreus IX 84 (= cliens) IX 86.

mānon (= bonum) VIII 213.

* mansōlēum XII 146.

* mantellus, i XII 426.

mantō (= *μαντοσύνη*?) — diuination VIII 214.

mānūs, ūs X 142.

māpālīa (= pastorum caueae) XI 156.

mārē XII 67. 77.

margo — fontis XII 311. XXV 207.

māritare alci (= adiungere) XIX 71.

marmōr n. XXV 290.

Mars (gl. 'quasi mors uel quasi mares uorans') VI 5. VII 26.

mās, mārīs VI 4.

mātērīa, ae X 53. XI 72.

mātērīēs, ēi X 53. 54.

mātertēra, ae X 68.

māthēmātīcus, i (= diuinator) X 212

māthēsis (gl. 'scientia diuinandi') X 211.

māthēsis (gl. 'scientia doctrinalis sub se continens arithmetica, musicam, geometriam et astrologiam') X 211.

mātūrē XX 198.

Mausōlēum, i XII 145.

mēāptē XX 73

mēātīm XX 72.

mēcūm XXIII 7.

Mēdentīus (= Mezentīus) V 42.

mēdēor (caret praeterito et supino) XXVI 173. mēdēri XIX 82.

* mēdiāmnis (gl. 'locus siue spatium terrae existens in medio fluuii seu illud siccum, ubi crescunt herbae uel arbores') X 140. 141. XII 446. 447.

mēdiāns (= dazwischentretend) XXIV 7.

mēdiāre (pass.) XXIII 8.

mēdiāstinus (gl. 'homo stans in medio urbis') VIII 28. XXV 317.

mēdīcare XIX 82.

mēdīcari XIX 83.

mēdītari XV 137.

mēdītātīus — uerbum XXVI 12. 22.

Mēdūsa VII 41.

mēgā (= *μέγα*) — longum VIII 210.

Mēgēra (gl. 'furia infernalis quasi malum longum gerens') VII 58. VIII 210. X 222.

mēl VI 24.

Melampūs (uocat. Melampū) XXV 220.

mēlan (= *μέλαν*) — nigrum VIII 221.

*mēlānōpīpēr (= nigrum piper) VIII 221.

mēlīōr XXV 279.

mellicrātum (= *μελικρατον*) VIII 75.

mēlōdīa (= *μελωδία*) gl. 'dulcis cantus' VIII 208.

mēlos (= *μέλος*) — dulcis VIII 208.

mēlōta, ae XII 305.

Melpōmēnē (= Musa dulce canens) VII 4. (carmen tragicum inuenit) VII 12.

mēmēris (= *ἡμιμερής*) — dimidiatio VIII 220.

mēmōr c. XXV 291.

mēmōrans (= memoratiuus) VII 63.

mēna (= luna deficiens) X 155.

mendicus XIII 159.

mēnē (= defectus) VIII 203. mēnē XII 6.

mēnōidēs (= *μηνοειδής*) VII 68.

mens VI 13. XII 2.

mensa — prandentis XII 54.

mensūra — lacerti XII 342.
 mē. (= mēo) XV 93.
 mercātor IX 157. 159.
 Mercūrius (= mercantum kyrios)
 VII 25. VIII 88.
 mērē (= absolute) XIV 22.
 mērenda, ae XV 161.
 mērēo XXVI 147.
 mērēor (mērītus sum) XXVI 172.
 mērēri XVI 49.
 mērētrix XII 339.
 mergēs (= manipulus) IX 81.
 mergo (mersi — mersum) XXVI
 226
 mēros (= purum) VIII 205.
 merso XXVI 15.
 mērum, i (gl. 'purum uinum') VIII
 205. XI 98.
 merx VI 14.
 * messembrinos (= μεσσημβρινός)
 IX 98.
 messis, is f. X 41.
 messōr IX 82. messōr XV 161.
 mētā (= μετά) — trans I 1. VIII
 217.
 mētābōlē I 31.
 mētāmorphōsēōs (= μεταμορφώσεως)
 gl. 'liber Ouidii de mutatione fac-
 tus' VIII 218.
 mētāphōrā I 123.
 mētāplasmus, i Prooem. (= trans-
 formatio) I 2.
 mētari XIX 113.
 mētāthēsis (= μετάθεσις) gl. 'figura
 quando littera uel syllaba trans-
 mutatur' I 23. mētāthēsis VIII
 217.
 mētēre XIX 113.
 mētri XVIII 68.
 mēto (messui — messum) XXVI 256.

mētōnŷmīa (= μετωννμία) I 104.
 mētor XXVI 54.
 mētōrā (= τὰ μετέωρα) gl. 'liber de
 eleuationibus seu impressionibus
 elementorum tractans' VIII 215.
 mētōrōs (= μετέωρος) — eleuat =
 eleuatio VIII 215.
 mētrēta (= μετρητής) VIII 206. mē-
 trēta — uini XII 341.
 * mētricē — scriptum carmen XI 39.
 mētros (= μέτρον) — mensura VIII
 206.
 mētrum, i (= certa pedum dimensio)
 XI 41.
 mētūo XXVI 179. (caret supino)
 XXVI 191.
 mī. (= mīco) XV 34. 219. XXVI
 119.
 micrōcosmus, i (= minor mundus)
 IX 210.
 mīcos (= μικρός) — breue VIII
 211.
 militare XV 86.
 Milo . . . (transpositum) = Ōlim . . .
 XX 52.
 minare (= ducere) XV 57.
 minari XV 57.
 mingēre XIX 105.
 mīnīmē XX 57. 58.
 ministērium XI 65.
 Mīnōs VII 51.
 mīnurrēre XIX 35.
 mīnūs XX 169. 170. (= ad minus)
 XXV 91.
 mīsērari XIX 11.
 mīsērēor (mīsertus sum) XXVI 172.
 mīsērēri XIX 11. XXVI 59.
 mīsēret XVI 31. XIX 12. XXVII 1.
 mīsēricordiā X 301.
 missīle, is n. XI 15.
 mītis XIII 196.

* mítos (= gutta) X 251. mítos (= filum) X 248. 249.
 mitra, ae X 20. — praesulis XII 418.
 mitto (mīsi — missum) XXVI 257.
 mixtum (supin.) XXVI 137.
 mōibilis (mobile = nomen adiectivum) XXVII 37.
 mōdēratuſ XIII 245.
 mōdestuſ XIII 245.
 mōdō XX 38. 40.
 mōduſ — modesti XII 341.
 moechuſ, i (= faciens incestum cum meretrice) IX 213.
 moeniā, ium XI 72. XXV 211.
 mōla, ae X 223. 224.
 mōlēs X 223.
 mōlestuſ XIII 90.
 Mōlōsuſ IV 8. XXV 111.
 moltuſ (= mōlituſ) — farina X 224.
 mōmentuſ, i (= 1. pretiuſ 2. tempuſ) XI 176.
 * mōnarcha, ae (= μονάρχης) IX 274. 275.
 mōnēo XXVI 55.
 mōnile — pectoris ornatuſ XII 102.
 * mōnīmēn XI 178.
 mōnīmentuſ, i XI 178.
 mōnōcūluſ, a, um — sororeſ Gorgoneae treſ VII 40.
 * mōnōmāchia (gl. 'pugna uniuſ hominiſ') VIII 204.
 mōnoptōta, ōrum VIII 263.
 mōnōſ (= μόνος) — unum VIII 204.
 mōnōsyllābuſ, a, um — nomen Prooem. VI 1. 21. — parſ XXIII 18.
 monſ VI 3.
 monſtruſ, i XI 110. 113.
 monticōla, ae c. XXV 313.
 mōnūmentuſ, i XII 141.

mōra, ae XIII 200 (mōra) XV 119.
 mōrari XV 146. 185.
 mordēo XXVI 77.
 mōri XVIII 24.
 mōrigērātuſ XIII 198.
 mōr. (= mōrior) XXVI 54.
 mōrior XXVI 107.
 mōrōsuſ XIII 198. 200.
 mōrōsuſ XIII 199. 200.
 morphoſ (= μόρφωσις?) — immutatio VIII 218.
 morſ VI 14. XXV 300. (mortes) X 238.
 morticinuſ (neutr. plur. subst.) X 193.
 mōſ VI 3. (= conſenſuſ hominuſ) IX 323. XII 333.
 mox XX 195.
 * mōyſ (= unda) VIII 219. X 207.
 Mōyſēſ (gl. 'dicitur a moyſ quod eſt aqua, quia fuit in aqua reperi-tuſ') VIII 219.
 mucro (gl. 'ſummitaſ enſiſ ſeu cuſpiſ') IX 304.
 mūgīlare XIX 34.
 mūgire XIX 34.
 mulcēre XVI 100. 101.
 mulgēre XVI 100. 101.
 mūliēbrīſ, e — genuſ IX 350. — redimicluſ X 79.
 mūliēr, ēriſ X 16. 22.
 mūliō (= dux mulorūm) IX 268.
 mulſum, i XII 383.
 multilōquūm I 83.
 multīmōdē XIV 59. XX 86.
 multīmōduſ — tempuſ XX 81 — moduſ XX 85.
 multīplīcītāſ — ſignificationuſ Prooem.
 multīplīco XXVI 124.
 multōtiēſ I 86. XXIII 23.

- multra (= mulctra) ae — tempus quo lac mulgetur XII 382.
 multrale (= mulctrale) — Melkfass XII 383.
 multum (adu.) XX 211.
 mūnus — fati X 238.
 * mūrīlēgus, i (gl. 'felis, quia legit id est colligit mures') XIX 40.
 mūs VI 31 (genit. plur. murum) X 56.
 muscīpūla, ae X 56.
 muscūlus, i (gl. 'navis fere rotunda') X 8.
 mūsīca, ae (gl. 'scientia de cantu dicitur a moys quod est aqua, quia musica fuit inuenta iuxta aquam') VIII 219.
 mussare (= 1. dubitare. 2. murmurare) XV 226.
 mūto, ōnis (= aries) IX 136.
 mūtūare XV 60.
 mūtūari XV 60.
 mȳ (= μῦ) — inter liquidas secunda VIII 202.
 mȳōpāro X 8.
 mystērium (= μυστήριον) XI 66.
 mȳthōlōgia X 246. 249.
 mȳthos (= fabula) X 248. 249.
 nābīlis — aqua VII 66.
 nablum, i XI 189.
 Nāīades VII 72. Nāīādēs VIII 226.
 uāis (= aqua) VIII 226. nāis (= umor) X 5.
 Nāpaea (gl. 'dea florum') VIII 231.
 plur. Nāpaeae VII 74.
 nāpē (= νάπη = flos) VIII 231.
 Nār VI 4.
 nardus — spicatus IX 78. — pisticus IX 79.
 narrare XIX 96.
 nascor XXVI 54.
 Nāso X 241.
 nāta, ae IX 48.
 nātus (= leunculus) XX 136.
 nauclērus, i IX 319.
 nau. (= nausēo) XV 93.
 nauta IX 320.
 nā. (= nāuis) XXV 199.
 nāuis — unde nomen trahāt X 4.
 nē XX 90. 200.
 nē (= an) XXII 19. 66. 68.
 Nēāpōlis (gl. 'quasi noua urbs') VIII 224.
 nēbūla, ae — de flumine surgit XII 351. (= panis subtilissimus) XII 353.
 nēbūlo, ōnis IX 160.
 nēc XXII 64.
 nēcassāriū XX 100.
 nēcesse (= nēcessitās) XIV 6. XX 101.
 nē. (= nēcis) X 239.
 nēcis XXV 165.
 nē. (= nēco) XV 34. 176. XXVI 119.
 nēco XXVI 121. 123.
 nectār XXV 196.
 necto (nexūi — nexi — nexum — ěre) XXVI 135. 165. 255. 273.
 nectum (supin.) XXVI 135.
 nēfandus, a, um XIII 218.
 nēfārius XIII 217.
 nēfās XI 67. 69.
 negligo (— lexi — lectum) XXVI 93. 228.
 nēmō XXV 329.
 nēnīa, ae (= carmen funebre) X 290.
 nēnīari (= nugari) X 291.
 * nēnium, īi (plur. = nugae) X 290.
 nēōs (= νέος) — nouum VIII 224.
 nēpa, ae (gl. 'quasi nece pariens') IX 27.

- nēpōs (= 1. 'filius tui filii' gl. 2. luxuriosus) IX 26.
 Neptū. (= Neptūnālia) XXV 209.
 Neptūnus — aquarum genitor VII 38.
 * Neptūsa VII 42.
 nē quā XXII 73.
 nēquāquām XX 98.
 nē (= neque) XXII 19.
 nēquē XXII 64.
 nēquis XXV 146.
 nēquītia X 89. 91. 92.
 Nērēis X 261. plur. Nērēides VII 73.
 Nērēus (uocat. Nereu) XXV 224.
 neu XXII 65.
 neutēr XXV 49. 328.
 neutrālis (= intransitiuus) — uerbum XVII 53. XXVI 62. XXVII 53.
 * neutrāri XXV 259.
 neutropassiuā, ōrum XXI 56. XXVI 147.
 nēuē XXII 65.
 nex VI 15. plur. nēces X 238.
 nex. (= nexō) XV 34. XXVI 119.
 nexō (nexūi — āre) XXVI 15. 273.
 nī XXII 65.
 Nicōlāus VIII 190.
 nīcos (= νικητός) — uictus VIII 230.
 nīdēo XXVI 155.
 nīdōr (= odor coquinae) IX 234.
 * nīgrōmantia (= νεκρομαντεία) gl. 'diuinitio facta per mortuos' VIII 229. nīgrōmantia X 124.
 * nīgrōs (= νεκρός) — mortuus VIII 229.
 nīhīl XXV 329.
 nīhīlum XXV 329.
 nīl XXV 329.
 nimbus, i XII 372.
 nīsī (= non nisi) IX 281.
 nīsūs, ūs (spectat ad animam) IX 199.
 nītēre XVI 71.
 nix VI 15. XXV 298.
 nixūs, ūs (spectat ad corpus) IX 199.
 nōbīlis XIII 26.
 nōbīlītās X 187. 188.
 nō. (= nōcēo) XVI 81.
 nōcēre XVI 78.
 nōcītum (supin.) XXVI 144.
 nōciuus — potio XIII 236.
 noctūa, ae XII 90.
 * nōlīmētangēre (gl. 'morbus proueniens in facie ex urina muris lapsa super faciem, quia quanto magis tangitur, tanto magis deterioratur') IX 62.
 nōmā (= ὄνομα) — nomen VIII 228.
 nōmēn XI 3. — patrium — gentile XI 134. 135.
 nōmīnōr XXVI 115.
 nonnē XXII 95.
 nos. (= nosco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
 nosco XXVI 207.
 nōta, ae (= notitia) XXV 90.
 nōtare (= frequenter cognoscere) XV 116.
 nōtare XV 20.
 nōtare (= notas facere) XV 115. 117.
 nōthus (= νόθος) — non clara matre natus claroque parente IX 186.
 nōuē (= nōuītēr) XX 205.
 Nōuembēr XXV 198.
 nox VI 15. XXV 298.
 noxīus (= homo nequam) XIII 236.
 nōys (= νόys) — mens VIII 225.
 nūbēre — sponso XVII 149.
 nūbēs -- aēris XII 351.
 nūbīla, ōrum (= nubes nimbis oneratae) XII 352.
 nūbo (nupsi — nuptum) XXVI 199.

nūdīus XX 79.
 nūllus XXV 52. 329.
 nūm XX 87. XXII 95.
 nūmērālis — nomen XXV 24.
 nūmērare XV 125.
 numquid XX 87. XX 95.
 numquis XXV 146.
 nunc XX 38. 84.
 nuncūpōr XXVI 115.
 nunquān XX 36.
 nuntius IX 64.
 nūo (nūtum) XXVI 190.
 nūpēr XXV 83.
 nūrūs, ūs X 69. XII 402.
 nusquān XX 36.
 nūtare XV 123.
 nūtrītōr XXV 303.
 nūtrix XXV 304.
 nux VI 15. X 51.
 nŷ (= νŷ) — tertia inter liquidas littera VIII 223.
 * nyctico (gl. 'uigilo per noctem') VIII 227.
 nycticōrax XII 90.
 * nyctimēnē (= uespertilio) gl. 'auis sine plumis, loco quarum habet quandam pellem lucidam extensam circa alas' XII 90.
 nyctin (= uigilatio) VIII 227.
 ō! (interi.) XX 152. 153. 211. XXIV 40.
 ō ūtīnām! (interi.) XXIV 46.
 ōb XXIII 14. 39. 214.
 ōbaudire (= fingere se non audire) XVIII 20.
 obba, ae XXV 18.
 ōbire (= 1. perficere 2. uallare 3. mori 4. contra ire XVIII 15. 40.
 ōbitūs, ūs IX 37.
 obiurgari XV 74.
 oblitus (= immemor) XIII 69.
 oblītus (= maculatus) XIII 69.

obluiſcor XXVI 59.
 oblōqui XVII 82. XIX 25.
 ōboedire XVIII 19.
 ōbōlus, i (= ὀβολός) VIII 240. IX 248. 249.
 obpīlare XV 171.
 obsēquīum, īi — amantum XII 300.
 obsērare (= ostia claudere) XIX 61.
 obsērēre (= impedire) XIX 61.
 obseruantia, ae X 202.
 obseruare XV 79.
 obseruatio X 201.
 obsidēre XVI 58.
 obsipare XV 213. 214.
 * obsōmāgārūs (gl. 'panis in liquore tinctus siue in brodio pingui') VIII 170.
 obsōmo (= ὀψώνιον) — panis VIII 244.
 obsōnari (= comedere de nocte post cenam) XV 158.
 * obsōnari (= irasci) XV 158.
 obstare XV 63.
 obtinēre XVI 107. XIX 49.
 obturare XV 171.
 occāno (occānūi — ěre) XXVI 247.
 occāsio (= 1. casus s. euentus 2. causa) X 262.
 occidēre XV 71. (= perimere) XVII 60.
 occidēre XV 71. (= labi) XVII 60.
 occīdo (— cīdi — cāsum) XXVI 188.
 occīno (— cīnūi — ěre) XXVI 247.
 occiput XI 95.
 occisio X 104.
 occumbēre (= obire) XVII 67.
 occupat (= occupatio — fig. rhet.) III 65.
 Ōcēānus XII 70.
 ōcīōr XXV 70. 85.
 ōcis XXV 83. 85.

òcūlātus — demonstratio XIV 68.
 * Ōcŷpētē (= Ὠκυπέτης) VII 43.
 òdĭum X 136.
 òdōr (òdōs) XXV 323.
 òdōrĭfēr XIII 179.
 òdōrus XIII 179.
 òdos (= ὀδός) — cantus VIII 237.
 offa, ae (gl. 'panis tinctus pingui brodio uel madefactus alio cibo') X 134. XXV 18.
 * officiāns — ordo IX 34.
 officiūm XI 66.
 òhē! (interi.) XXIV 45. 49.
 òlēa XII 324. 325.
 òlēāgĭnus XXV 41. 47.
 òlēastēr m. XII 324. XXV 296.
 òlēum XII 326.
 òlim XX 51. 54.
 òlĭtum (supin.) XXVI 131.
 òliua XII 325.
 òlium XII 325.
 òlōn (= ὅλον) — totum VIII 240. IX 183.
 òlōr (= cycnus) IX 182.
 Ōlympus IX 348. XII 217.
 òmā (= ὀδμή) — odor VIII 239.
 òmentum (gl. 'intestinum') VIII 239.
 omnĭfāriām XX 68.
 omnĭnō XX 68.
 omnis XIII 108. XXV 51.
 òn (= ὄν) — totum VIII 238.
 ònērare XV 195.
 ònōmātōpoeia (gl. 'figura quando nomen imponitur iuxta proprietates rei naturalis, ut iuxta sonum campanae dicimus hoc tintinnabulum') I 102. XXV 17. ònōmātōpoeia VIII 228.
 òpĕrior XVIII 52. 65. 67.
 òpĕrōsus XIII 255.
 òpēs X 39. 40.

òpĭfex (= 1. opus faciens 2. opem faciens) IX 254. 255.
 òpĭlo (= pastor ouium) IX 269.
 òpĭmus — regio XIII 173.
 ò. (= òpis) X 239.
 ōpis X 39. 40. XXV 165. 279.
 Ōpis X 213.
 òpōbalsānum plur. (= ὀποβάλλισμα) VIII 234.
 òportet XIX 44. XXVII 4.
 ōpos (= ὀπός) — uisus VIII 235.
 òpōs (= ὀπός) — sucus VIII 234.
 oppĕriri XVIII 53.
 ops VI 16.
 Ops VII 20. X 213.
 optātĭus — aduerbium XX 179. — modus XXVI 30.
 òpūlentus XIII 174.
 òra, ae (= 1. limbus 2 regio) X 216.
 òrācūlum (= 1. uaticinium 2. temp-lum 3. somnium) XI 49. 51. 52.
 òrare XV 26.
 òrātōr IX 306.
 orba, ae (gl. 'est mulier, quae am-sit filium suum, et dicitur de or-bis, quod est rotunditas luminis, quia filius debet esse orbis lumi-nis suae matris seu oculus') X 17.
 orbus XIII 14.
 orche (= suscipere) VIII 243.
 Orchus, i (gl. 'dicitur ab orche quod est recipere, quia omnia recipit et deuorat') VIII 243. XII 8.
 ordiri XVIII 44. 45.
 ordo XXV 206.
 Ōrēades VII 72.
 * òregmon (gl. 'ultimus sonus egre-diens ab ore in articulo mortis') VIII 286.
 orgānum, i XI 189.
 * orgē (= cultura) VIII 241.
 òrĭor XXVI 107.

- öriri XVIII 24.
 ornāmentum, i XII 420.
 ornātūs, ūs XII 419.
 * ornimantīa X 128.
 * ornix (gl. 'gallina siluestris') X 128. 283.
 orphānus, i IX 6. 7.
 orthōgrāphīa (gl. 'scientia docens recte scribere') VIII 167. 236.
 orthos (= ὀρθός) — rectum VIII 236.
 ortūs, ūs XXV 175.
 ōs, ōris VI 23. XI 154. 155.
 ōs, ossis VI 23. XI 154. 155.
 oscēdo IX 232.
 oscillum, i (= 1. os minimum 2. ludus funis 3. popinā) XI 32. 33. 34.
 * oscinīum (gl. 'diuinatio sumpta ex motu oris') XI 56.
 oscītare XV 126.
 oscūlum, i XI 23.
 ostentum, i XI 110. 113.
 ōtis (= auris) VIII 246.
 ōtō (= ὅ το . . .) — quarta uocalis VIII 232.
 ōtōmēga (= ὁ τὸ μέγα) gl. 'longum o' VIII 232.
 ōtōmicron (= ὁ τὸ μικρόν) gl. 'breue o' VIII 211.
 Ōiūdiūs X 30. 91.
 ōuillus XXV 43.
 oxy (= ὀξύ) — acutum VIII 245.
 * oxyreuma (gl. 'acuta emissio fluidorum humorum' — 'eructatio indigestione proueniens') VIII 245.
 pabūla, ōrum XI 190.
 pacīficus, i XI 23.
 paenitet XVI 31. 84. XXVII 1.
 paeon — primus — secundus —
 tertius — quartus IV 21. 22. 23. 24.
 pāgānus (gl. 'homo uillanus et dicitur a pagos quod est uilla, quasi morans in uilla') VIII 253.
 pāgōs (= uilla') VIII 253.
 * pālāfrēdus (= equus gradarius) XXVI 64. XXVII 55.
 pālām (pālām) XXIII 137. 138.
 pālātium plur. — celsa XII 53.
 pālīmāchīus (= pālīmāchīus) IV 12.
 pālīn (= πάλιν) — iterare VIII 275.
 pālīnōdīa (= παλινωδία) gl. 'quasi cantus iteratus' VIII 275.
 palla, ae — pauperis XII 425.
 pallēo XXVI 53.
 pallīum — mediocris XII 426.
 palma (= 1. manus 2. arbor 3. uictoria) X 163. XII 113.
 * palmītare (gl. 'palmis percutiendis rei pretium imponere') XV 108.
 pālūdāmentum (= genus ostrī) XII 415.
 pālumbēs IX 162.
 pālūs XII 291. 416.
 pālustēr XIII 156.
 Pamphīlus (gl. 'totus in amore') VIII 252.
 pān (= πᾶν) — totum VIII 252.
 pandēre XIX 89.
 pando (pandi — passum) XXVI 137. 145. 218. 224.
 pandus — asellus XIII 111.
 pangēre (= 1. canere 2. iungere 3. pacisci) XVII 48.
 pango (pēpīgi — panxi — pēgi — pactum) XXVI 79. 231.
 pānis (genit. plur. panum) XXV 186.
 * pansēlēnos (= παραλήνος) — luna VII 71.
 panthēr IX 349. XXV 267.

- panthēra, ae (gl. 'animal uariis coloribus coloratum') VIII 134. XXV 268.
 Panthūs (uocat. Panthū) XXV 220.
 pāpae! (interi.) XXIV 45.
 Pāpias IX 303.
 pāpillae, arum XII 19.
 pārā (= παρά) — iuxta VIII 264.
 pārābōla, ae I 122.
 pārādigma (= παράδειγμα) gl. 'figura parabolae expositiua' I 122. VIII 108. 264.
 pārādisus, i m. XII 219. f. XII 220.
 pārāgōgē I 9.
 * pārālangē (= παραλλήλη) I 27.
 pārāsitus, i (gl. 'leccator qui assidue estiuxta epulas') VIII 291. IX 161.
 pārens XII 176. 177.
 pārentēla X 107.
 pārenthēsis I 55.
 pārēre (= apparere) XI 93. (= oboedire) XVI 21. XIX 29.
 pārēre XIX 62.
 pāret (= apparet) XV 220. XVI 21.
 pārīo XXVI 78.
 pārīsīus (gl. 'nomen uillae, quasi uilla introductoria') VIII 176.
 pārītās — ad numerum spectat XIII 124.
 pārītēr XX 163.
 pārma, ae XII 275.
 pārō, ōnis (= nauis piratarum) X 8.
 parricida IX 110.
 pars VI 14.
 parsimōnia X 208.
 particeps (= participium) XX 93. XXI 1. 5. 8. 19. 39. 47. 52. 53. 55. 68. 69. 71. 84. 89. 94. XXV 31.
 partīcīpare XV 29. 30.
 partīcīpālīs — nomen XXV 31.
 partiri XVIII 69.
 partūrīo XXVI 13.
 part. (= partūs) XII 280.
 partūs, ūs XXV 169.
 pārūm XX 58.
 paruus XIII 182. 183.
 pascha (= πάσχα) — transitus VIII 254.
 pas. (= pasco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
 pasco (pāui — pastum) XXVI 132. 205. 271.
 pascūa, ōrum XXV 256.
 * pāsīs (= πάθεις) — passio — infirmitas VIII 54. pāsīs VIII 262.
 Pāsithēa VII 47.
 passim XX 103.
 * passuari XXVI 70.
 pātens XIII 39. 40.
 pā. (= pātēo) XVI 81.
 pātēr IX 1. 2. 3.
 pātēre XVI 77. XIX 89.
 pāti XIX 89.
 * pātōs (= πάτος) — uia VIII 251.
 pātrīarcha (= ecclesiae pater princeps seu primas) IX 284.
 pātrīcida IX 111.
 pātrīus — nomen XXV 11.
 pātro XV 155. 157. pātro XV 156.
 pātrōnōmicus — nomen XXV 32. 237. 244.
 pātrūs IX 11. 12.
 pātūlus XIII 39. 40.
 paucus XIII 182. 183.
 paulō minus (= aduerbium comparandi) XX 140.
 paulōminus (= fere) XX 141.
 paupēr XIII 158.
 pausa — spiraminis sancti XI 10.
 pāuēo (pāui — ēre) XXVI 179. 271.
 pax VI 10.
 peccare XIX 86.
 peccātum, i XIX 88.
 pectēn IX 331. 332. 333. 334.
 pecto (pexi — pexui — pectui — pexum) XXVI 254.

pēcūs XII 95. 156.

pēdāgōgus (= παιδαγωγός) VIII 250.

pēdestēr XIII 154.

pēdīca, ae X 57.

pēdo (pēpēdi) XXVI 77. 215. 225.

* pēdōmantīa, ae (gl. 'diuinatio facta in uiseeribus puerorum mortuorum, sicut faciunt quaedam uetulae maledictae') X 127.

pēdōr (gl. 'quasi pedum odor') IX 233.

pēdōs (= παιδός) — puer VIII 250.

pēiērare XV 31.

pēiōr c. XXV 291.

pēlāgus XII 67. 68. 77. (uocat.) XXV 216.

pello XXVI 78.

pelta, ae XII 273.

pel. (= peluis) XXV 199.

peluis XXV 201.

pendēo (pēpendi — ēre) XXVI 271.

pendēre (= sufferre poenas) XIX 21. 22.

pendēre (= 1. subleuare pondus 2. dare poenas) XIX 21. 22.

pendo (pēpendi — pensum) XXVI 220.

pēnē XXV 84.

pēnēs XXV 84.

pēnēs XXIII 11.

pēnētrābilē XIII 169.

pēnētrāl plur. (= secreta loca templi) XII 424.

pēnētrālē XIII 170.

pēnitīōr XXV 86.

pēnitissimus XXV 87.

pēnitūs XXV 83. 86.

* pēno (= nutrio) XI 57.

penta (= πέντε) quinque VIII 265.

* pentācontarcha (gl. 'dominus supra quinquaginta homines') IX 280.

pentaptōta, ōrum VIII 265.

* pentarcha (gl. 'qui est supra quinque homines') IX 281.

pentēcostē (= πεντηκοστή) gl. 'ducitur a pente quod est quinque et coste decem, quia continet quinque decem' VIII 173.

pentimēmēris (= πενθημιμερής) gl. 'figura quando syllaba breuis producit in tertio pede' VIII 220.

pēnūlātus XXI 43.

pēnūs, ōris XI 57.

pēnūs, ūs X 204.

pēr (1. augmentatiuum 2. negatiuum 3. iuratiuum) XX 112. 113. XXIII 6. 43. 168. 213.

pērāgrare XIX 98.

percontari XV 10.

percunctari XV 11.

perdītio X 85.

pērēgrinus XIII 130.

* pērendīnare XV 118.

pērēnnis, e XIII 3.

pērēo XVIII 60.

perfīcio (perfīciōr; XXVI 71.

perf. dūs — malefacto XIII 24.

Pergāmus XXV 256.

pērī (= περί) — circum VIII 266.

pērīarmēnīas (= περί ἐρμηνείας) gl. 'liber de interpretatione' VIII 27.

* pērīchēlīdes VIII 94. (exornant brachia nymphae) XII 105.

pērīcūlum, ī XI 184. 185.

pērīo XVIII 59. 64.

pērīphrāsīs (= praemissorum expositio) I 88.

pērīssōlōgīa II 13.

pērīzōma (= περίζωμα) VIII 266.

periūrare XV 31.

permānēo (permansi) XXVI 171.

pernix, nīcis (= uelox) XIII 33.

* pernix, nīcis (= damnosus) XIII 35.

pernoctare XV 118.
 pūrōrare XV 26.
 perpētrare XV 154.
 perpētūus XIII 2.
 persaepe XX 82.
 * persaeptūs XX 148.
 Perseus (uocat. Perseu) XXV 224.
 persēuērare XV 200.
 persisto XXVI 113.
 pertinēre XVI 103.
 perunctus — unguento XIII 250.
 pēs VI 3.
 pessum. (= pessumdāre) XXVI 89.
 pestis X 105.
 * pētasma, ātis (gl. 'cortina quae ponitur in templo') XII 226.
 pētēre XVIII 26.
 pēto (pētiui — itum) XXVI 57. 256.
 petra, ae XII 83.
 pētrinus — paries X 55.
 Pētrus — dictus Simon, quia simplicitate floruit IX 258. — appellatus Cephas, quod fuit caput ecclesiae IX 261.
 pexum (supin.) XXVI 165.
 phāne (= φανῆναι) — apparere VIII 269.
 phantāsia I 115.
 Phārāon (gl. 'ducitur a phares quod est diuidere, quia sub ipso fuerunt ab Aegyptiis diuisi Hebraei') VIII 270.
 phāres (= diuidere) VIII 270.
 phāsēlus X 10.
 * philōbōlia (gl. 'iactantia amorum') VIII 201.
 * Phīlōgēus IX 227.
 Philor. (= Philorchium) XXV 136.
 phīlos (= amor) VIII 267.
 phīlōsōphia (gl. 'amor sapientiae') VIII 267. 295. XXVII 52.

Phoebē (— ēs — ae — ēn — ē) XXV 236.
 Phoebus (gl. 'dicitur a phos quod est ignis, quia ardet ut ignis') VIII 272. IX 204.
 phōnos (= φωνή) — sonus VIII 268.
 phōrōs (= φορός?) — ferre VIII 274.
 phōs (= ignis) VIII 272.
 phylasse (= φυλάσσειν) — seruare VIII 273.
 phŷsica (= φυσική) gl. 'scientia naturalis' VIII 271.
 phŷsicē adu. (conficere) XVII 142.
 phŷsiōlōgus XX 135.
 phŷsis (= natura) VIII 271.
 pītās X 303.
 pīgēr XIII 134.
 pīget XVI 31. 85. XXVII 1.
 pīgnērare XV 177.
 pīgnūs (plur. pignora — pignera) XI 106. 108.
 pīgritiēs XIX 125.
 pīla, ae (= 1. pes pontis seu pilare 2. taberna 3. instrumentum quoterunt pultes) XII 394. 395.
 pīla, ae (= ludus) XII 394.
 pīlātus XXI 43.
 pillēum, i plur. XXV 251.
 pillēus, i — iuuenum XII 417.
 pilum, i (= telum) XI 16. XII 395.
 pilus, i (= tribulum) XII 396.
 pīlus, i (= capillus) X 166. XII 396.
 pīnastēr m. XXV 296.
 pinguēdo X 279. 280.
 pinna, ae (= summitas templi) XII 260.
 pinso (pinsui — pistum) XXVI 251. 253.
 pinūs, ūs (— i) XXV 171. 174.
 pīpare XIX 39.
 Pisces VII 29.
 * pīsīs (= πῖσος?) — umor VIII 257.

pistin (= πίστις) — fides IX 80.
 pistris, is (= nauis) X 227.
 pistris, tricis (= monstrum mari-
 num) X 228.
 pix, pīcis f. VI 15.
 plā. (= plācēo) XVI 81.
 plācēre XVI 78. 82. 97.
 plācītum, i XI 126. (supin.) XXVI
 144.
 plāga (= uulnus) X 14.
 plāga (= 1. regio 2. rete) X 14.
 XII 210.
 plango (planxi — planctum) XXVI
 229. 235.
 plantārē, is (gl. 'significat id quod
 ponitur sub planta pedis in sotu-
 lari (sic) gallice tacon') XII 307.
 308.
 * plantārīa, ae (= ramus) XII 309.
 310.
 plasma (= formatio) I 1.
 Plātō XXII 5. Plātō XXII 36.
 plaudo (plausi — plausum) XXVI
 213.
 plaustum, i (= maior ursa) XII 456.
 plēbēs XXV 178.
 plebs VI 18. XII 110.
 plecto (plexi — plexum) XXVI 255.
 plēnē (= plēnītēr) XX 205.
 plēnītēr XXI 5.
 plēo (= implēo) XXVI 58.
 plēo (plēui) XXVI 168.
 plēōnasmos, i (= adoptio superuacui
 uerbi) I 16. (plēōnasmos) II 15.
 plēri (= plerique) XXIV 24.
 plērumquē XXII 72.
 plexum (supin.) XXVI 165.
 plī. (= plīco) XV 34. XXVI 119.
 plīco XXVI 121. 124.
 plūo (plūui — plūtum) XXVI 189.
 190.
 plūrālītēr XXV 138.

plūs VI 23. (adu.) XX 211. 221.
 Plūtō (miserorum genitor) VII 39.
 plūuīa XII 373.
 pōēma XII 98.
 pōēsis XII 99.
 pōēta IX 316. XII 99.
 pōētīca — ars XII 98 (Arte poētica
 fungor . . .).
 pōlīs (= πόλις) — urbs VIII 248.
 X 72.
 pollēre XVI 72.
 pollex (gl. 'grossior uel maior digi-
 tus manus') IX 244.
 pollicēor (pollicītus sum) XXVI 172.
 pollicēri — rogatum XIX 13.
 * pollicītasti XXVI 40.
 pollicītum, i XIX 14.
 pollūo (ūi — ūtum — ēre) XXVI
 272 (uid. lūo).
 pōlus, i IX 347. XII 217.
 Pōlŷhymnīa VII 9. 16.
 pōlŷmitus — uestis (gl. 'quasi uariis
 guttis depicta') X 251.
 pōlŷpus (gl. 'quidam piscis') IX 235.
 pōlŷpus (= foedatio naris) IX 232.
 235.
 pōlys (= πολὺς) — pluralitas VIII
 247.
 pōlŷsyllāba (gl. 'dictio habens plures
 syllabas') VIII 247.
 * pōlŷsynthēton (= polysyndeton) I
 49. 51.
 pōlŷtōton (= πολύπρωτον) I 92.
 pōmārium plur. XI 80. XII 321.
 pōmērium plur. XI 79. XII 320.
 pōmum XII 319.
 pōmus XII 319.
 pondērare XV 195.
 pōnē XXIII 11.
 pōno (pōsui — pōsītum) XXVI 245.
 pons VI 4.

pontus, i XII 70. 78.

* pōpina, ae (= pūpa — Puppe) XI 34.

pōpulus XXV 40.

pōpulus XII 13. 14.

pōpulus — unde ductum sit VIII 248. (= collectio gentis) XII 13.

14. 109. (uocat.) XXV 217.

porrum, i XXV 263.

porta, ae X 29.

portare (u. l. baiulare) — colum VII 45.

portentum, i XI 109. 112.

portus XII 279. XXV 170.

pōrus, i (= πόρος) IX 236.

pōs (= ποῦς) — pēs VIII 249.

poscere — consilium XIX 31.

pos (= posco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.

posco XXVI 78. 178.

posse (= potentia et potestas) X 234.

* possēdēnōpāgus (gl. 'uilla iuxta portum ut burdegala') VIII 255.

* possēdēnos (= portus) VIII 255.

* possessiue XXVII 22.

possessiuus — nomen XXV 33. 39. 44. 46.

possessum (= possessiuum) XXV 42.

possibile (= possibilitas) XXVI 43.

post XXIII 68. 214. XXV 82.

postella, ae X 287.

postica, ae X 59.

postquam XX 209.

postum (= positum) XX 132.

postumus XIII 17.

postus (= positus) XXIII 14.

pōtābilis — aqua VII 66.

pōtātum (pōtum) XXVI 129.

pōtens XXVI 99.

pōtentātus, ūs XII 363.

pōtentia (= sanitas) X 233. (= ualido corporis firmi) XII 362.

pōtestas (= dignitas) X 234. XII 363.

pōtior (= itus sum, — iri) XXVI 107.

pōtior (potissimus) XXVI 110.

pōtiri — exoptatis XVII 122. XVIII 24.

* practica, ae (gl. 'scientia manualis sicut scientia medicorum') VIII 259.

prae (= 1. ad 2. ab 3. super 4. ualde 5. ante) XXIII 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 214.

prae'benda, ae IX 88. (plur.) XIX 122.

* prae'bendārius (= suscipiens prae'bendam) IX 89.

prae'bēre XIX 122.

prae'bītōr IX 88.

prae'ceps XXV 183.

prae'cingēre XVII 129.

prae'cipēre XIX 29.

prae'cisio fig. rhet. (= ἀποσιώπησις) III 89.

praeda, ae XII 200.

praefectus — urbis IX 104.

praefigēre XIX 70.

* praelatus, i (= Prälat) XVIII 19.

praeloqui XVII 85.

Praenestē n. XI 105. XXV 193.

praenōmen XI 1.

praepōsita, ae (= praepositio) XXIII 20. 210. XXV 75. 80. XXVI 69.

* praepōsitiua, ae (= praepositio) XXIII 23. 24. 26. 62. 63. 65. 91. 135. 142.

praepōsitiuus — aduerbium XX 178. — coniunctio XXII 63. — pars (= praepositio) XXIII 1.

* praepōsītōr (gl. 'est ille qui praepōnit fercula uel scutellas ad mensam') IX 90.

praepōsītus, i (= Propst) — ecclesiarum — scholarum IX 105.

praepostērus — ordo XXIII 17. 18.

praerōgare XV 82.

- praes VI 5.
 praesāgĭum XI 49.
 praescĭus XIII 244.
 praescens XXVI 99.
 * praesentĕr XIV 56.
 praesēpē XI 104. XXV 192.
 praesĭdēre XVI 57.
 praestare (= 1. praeualere 2. donare
 3) accommodare) XV 209. 210.
 praestōlari (= quaerere) XV 225.
 praestōlari (= exspectare) XV 225.
 praesŭl IX 325. 326.
 praesŭmĕre XVII 151. 152.
 * praetaxare (= 1. palmitare 2. su-
 barrare 3. determinare) XV 108.
 XIX 71.
 praetĕr XXIII 201.
 praetĕrĭre XVIII 41.
 praetĕrĭtum, i — participii XXVI
 181.
 praetexta, ae (= uestis nobilium) X
 244.
 praetōr — castrorum IX 104.
 praeuāricari XV 55.
 praeuēhĕre (= vorantragen) — ensem
 IX 22.
 prandĕo XXVI 146.
 prandĕre XV 160.
 prātōs (= manus) VIII 259.
 prĕ. (= prĕcis) X 239.
 prĕcis. XXV 165.
 prĕmo (pressi — pressum) XXVI
 243. 244.
 prendo (prendĭdi — prensu) XXVI
 218.
 pressŭra, ae XV 202.
 prex VI 15.
 pridĕm XXV 83.
 pridĭē XX 192. 211.
 primaeuus — materia (= Urstoff)
 VIII 175.
 primĭpĭlus, i IX 20.
 primitiuus — pronomen XIV 39.
 (primitiuus) — uerbum XV 114.
 primus XIII 57. XXV 52.
 princĭpĭālis — littera XXVI 83.
 prĭōr XIII 58. XXV 49.
 * priscum, i (= tempus perfectum)
 XVIII 13.
 prō XXIII 13. 126. 127. 128. 129.
 197. 198. 214.
 prōauus, i IX 343.
 prōbare XV 95.
 prōbē (= prōbĭtĕr) XX 204.
 prōbo XXVI 58.
 prōbus (= 1. bonus 2. sapiens 3.
 religiosus 4. placidus) XIII 81. 82.
 prōcax — ostentator XIII 113.
 prōcella X 108.
 prōcelleumātĭcus (= prōcĕleusmātĭ-
 cus) IV 13.
 prōcĕres (gl. 'quasi procul a carie')
 IX 192. 193. 252. (prōcĕrum) XXV
 180.
 prōcrastĭnare XV 12.
 prōcŭl XXIII 129.
 prōcumbĕre (= orare) XVII 67.
 prōcus, i (gl. 'est ille qui importune
 concubitum petit, et dicitur de
 procor quod idem est quod peto')
 IX 253.
 prōdĭgĭum XI 109. 112.
 proelĭa — mulierum XII 57.
 prōferre XVII 24. 25.
 prōfŭgus XIII 221.
 prōgignĕre IX 44.
 prōgnostĭca (= προγνωστικά) gl. 'di-
 uinatio futurorum' VIII 225.
 prōh! (interi.) XXIV 44.
 prōlongare XV 13. 184.
 prōlōqui XVII 81.
 prōmissum, i XIX 14.
 prōmittĕre — ultro XIX 13.

prōmo (prompsi — promptum) XXVI
163. 241.

prōmōuēre (= 1. exaltare 2. abigere)
XVI 42.

promptārium, īi XI 61.

prōnēpōs IX 344.

prōpāgo, īnis X 180.

prōpē XXV 82.

prōpērē (= prōpērantēr) XX 196.

prōphēta IX 318.

* prōphōnēsis fig. rhet. (= προανα-
γώνησις) I 59.

proptēr XXIII 14.

prōpugnācūla, ōrum (gl. 'fenestrae
per quas pugnatur') XI 73.

prōra, ae X 1. 7.

prōrōgare XV 12. 82.

prorsum XX 110.

prōsāpīa X 180.

proscribēre XVII 138.

proscriptus XIII 225.

Prōserpīna VII 57.

prōsōpōpoeīa fig. rhet. (= προσω-
ποποιία) I 106.

prōtēlare XV 12.

prōteruē (= prōteruītēr) XX 205.

prōteruus — facto XIII 117.

* prōthēsēospārālangē fig. rhet. (= προθέσεως παραλλαγή) I 27.

prōthēsis (= πρόθεσις) gl. 'figura
quando littera uel syllaba additur
in principio dictionis, ut gnatus
pro natus' I 7. VIII 312.

prōtīnus XX 195.

prōtōplastus, i (= πρωτόπλαστος)
gl. 'homo primus ut Adam, quasi
primus formatus' VIII 256.

prōtōs (= πρῶτος) — primus VIII
256.

prōuincīa (= 1. prouida mens 2. terra
alicuius comitis 3. continua seu
contermina) X 225. 226.

proxīmīor XXV 63.

proxīmus XIII 99. 100. 101. 102.
103.

prūdēns XIII 168.

prūina XII 375.

prūrīo XXVI 208.

psallēre XVIII 31. 33.

psallin (= ψάλλειν) — cantare VIII
258.

psallo (psalli — ěre) XXVI 238.

psalma (= ψάλμα) XI 7.

psalmus (= ψαλμός) VIII 258.

psaltērīum (= ψαλτήριον) VII 14.

pseustis (= ψευστής) — falsus VIII
260.

ptōtos (= casus) VIII 263.

pūbēs, is (pube tenus) XXIII 5.

pūdet XVI 31. XXVII 1.

pūella X 37. 38.

pūēr — unde ductum sit XII 37. 38.

pūērōs (= uerberō) XII 38.

pūgīl IX 70.

pūgillatōr IX 71.

pugna — pitorum XII 57.

pulchēr XIII 19. 229.

pulmo — loquitur XIX 106.

pulpare XIX 33.

puls VI 18.

puluīnar XI 165.

pulus (puluēr) XXV 320. 321.

punctum, i XII 399.

punctus, i XII 399.

pungēre (= 1. facere punctos 2. sti-
mulare) XVII 125. 126. 127.

pungo (pūpūgi — punxi — punc-
tum) XXVI 79. 230.

pūpillus, i IX 6.

pup. (= puppis) XXV 199.

puppis X 1. 7. XXV 200.

pūs m. (= custodia) VI 4. XII
348. n. (= putredo) VI 23. XII
348.

pūtātōr — uitis IX 256.

pūtēus XII 294.

pūtredō X 195.

pŷr (= πῦρ) — ignis VIII 261.

Pŷracmon (gl. 'faber Jouis, qui mediantē incude et igne fabricat fulmina') VIII 31. 261.

pŷrōmantia X 126.

pŷrōpus (gl. 'lapis pretiosus — uidetur ardere ut ignis') VIII 235.

Pŷrōus IX 227.

pyrrichius IV 2.

quā XX 4. 5. 9. 11.

quā dē causā XXIII 9.

quā dē rē XXIII 9.

quādrūpēdāns (subst. = equus) X 286.

quādrūpēs (= equus) IX 141.

quaerere XVII 37. XVIII 26.

quaero (quaesui — quaesitum — ěre) XXVI 272.

quaeso (— iui) XXVI 250.

* quaestiuus — coniunctio XXII 94.

quālis XXV 13. 14. 328.

* quālītātīuē XX 213.

quām XX 194. 222.

quam citō XX 195.

quam ob rem XXIII 9.

quamuis XXII 23.

quandō (1. interrogatium 2. relatum 3. infinitum 4. = quia 5. = aliquando) XX 120. 121. 122. 123. XXII 25. 26.

* quantītātīuē XX 129. 212.

quantus XXV 13. 328.

quāsī XX 124. 182. 183.

quassare (= frangere) XV 111.

quātēnūs XXII 64. 86. 90.

quāterniō (gl. 'dominus supra quatuor milites uel homines') IX 270. XII 140.

quāternus, i (= iunctura octo foliorum) XII 139.

quē (= 1. sed 2. id est 3. sicut) XXII 66. 68. 74.

quēo (fut. quēam — quibo) XXVI 105.

quercūs, ūs (— i) XXV 171. 174.

quēri XVII 37.

quernus XXV 40.

quīa XXII 14. 26.

quīānos (= κραινός) — rubeum VIII 277.

quicunquē XXV 148.

quidām XXV 148.

quidēm XXII 67.

quī. (= quiesco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.

quiesco (— ēui — ētum — ěre) XXVI 205.

quilībēt XXV 51. 148.

quīn XXII 65.

quinimo XX 209.

Quinquā. (= Quinquātriā) XXV 210.

quire XVIII 55.

Quīrinus (= Romanus) VIII 279.

quīris (= hasta) VIII 278.

Quīrites (= Κρηται) VIII 278.

quīs XXV 13. 14. 140. 328.

quisnām XXV 150.

quispiām XXV 150.

* quispiātās XXV 151.

quisquām XXV 150.

quisquē XXV 150.

quisquis XXV 150.

quīuis XXV 148.

quō XX 4. 5. 8. 10.

quōcirā XXIII 7. 95.

quondām XX 53. 116.

quōnīām XXII 14.

quōpē — muta octaua VIII 276.

quōquē (= 1. certe 2. et 3. etiam)

XXII 55. 66.

quorsūm XX 109.

quorsūs XX 109.

quōt XXV 329.

quōtennis XXV 330.

quōtus XIII 135. 136. 137.

quōusquē XX 174.

rabbi (= doctor) VIII 283.

rābīdus — catellus XIII 106.

Rādāmanthus VII 52.

rādīare XV 219.

rādīus — textoris — solis — rotae
IX 224. 225.

rādo (rāsi — rāsum) XXVI 212.

raeda, ae IX 185.

rāma (= excelsum) VIII 284.

rancīdūlum — unde sit ductum VIII
287.

rancos (= foetidus) VIII 287.

rāpax — praedo XIII 106.

rāpīdus — fluuius XIII 106.

rastrum, i XXV 263.

rātīōcinātio fig. rhet. III 22.

rātīs, is f. X 2. 6.

raucio (rausi — rausum) XXVI 162.
262.

rē (praep.) = 1. rursum 2. retro 3.
contra XXIII 199.

Rea VII 20. X 213.

rēcīprōcātio XIV 37.

rēcordari — rei XV 130. 131. —
rem XV 130. 132.

rēcorder XXVI 59.

rēcumbere (= iacere) XVII 67.

rēdēo (fut. rēdēam — rēdībo) XXVI
105.

rēdīmēre (= 1. liberare 2. condu-
cere 3. soluere) XVII 28. 29.
XIX 117.

rēdīmīclum, i XI 133.

rēdīmire XIX 116.

rēdōlēre XVI 54. 55.

rēferre (= narrare) XIX 1. 96. XX.
107.

rēfert (= 1. pertinet 2. distat 3. re-
latiue ponitur) XIX 1. XXVII 8.
10.

rēgīa, ae XII 52. XXV 271.

rēgīo (= regnum) X 235.

* rēgistrum, i (= 1. 'liber in curia
regis, in quo scribuntur gesta
praeclara' 2. 'libri dux s. corda
in libro ad inueniendam lectionem'
XII 462.

* rēgmon (= sonus) VIII 286.

rēgo (rexī rectum) XXVI 229.

rēlatīuus — nomen XXV 7.

rēlatum (= relatiuum) — pronomen
XIV 117.

rēlēgātus XIII 226.

rēlīgo X 289.

rellīgīo X 288.

rellīgīōsus, i (= monachus) X 62.

rēmānēo (remansi) XXVI 171.

rēmex XII 151. 153.

rēmīgīum (= remorum collectio)
XII 154.

rēmōuēre (= excipere) XXVI 101.
118. 136. 208.

rēmus X 13. XII 152. 153.

rēn VI 6. plur. — luxuriae sedes —
alimentum IX 263.

rēnunculus — intestinorum pars IX
262.

rēor (rātus sum) XXVI 173.

rēpēdare XIX 69.

* rēpēdēre (= reuerti) XIX 69.

rēpētē XX 197.

rēpērīo (— pērī — pertum — ire)
XXVI 263. 264.

rēpērīre XVIII 11. 65. 66.

rēpētītio fig. rhet. (= ἐπαράληψις)
III 3.

rēprēhendēre — uirum uitiosum XIX
27.

rēs VI 16. XII 282. 328. 329. XXV
178.

rēsīdēre XVI 59.

rēsīdūm, i XVI 60.

rēsis (= ῥῆσις) — elocutio VII 61.
VIII 285. IX 307.

* respectiuis — pronomen XIV 117.

respirare XV 143.

resplendēre XVI 72.

responsum, i XI 50.

restaurare XV 19.

res. (= restis) XXV 199.

restis XXV 200.

rēsultare XV 169.

rēsurgēre XVII 131.

rētē XII 210.

rētīcūlum (= 1. paruum rete 2. te-
gimen quod capiti ponere uirgo
solet) XI 29. 30.

rētīnēre XVI 106. 113.

rētractare XIX 55.

rētrāhēre XIX 55.

rēuērēri (= uenerari) XVI 69.

rēuertī XVII 1.

rex VI 4.

rhētōr IX 306. 307. XII 96.

rhētōrica (= ῥητορικὴ) gl. 'scientia
quae docet ornate loqui' VIII 285.
(ars) XII 96.

rhētōricē — proferre uerba XVII 80.

rhētōricus — liber XII 97.

rīdēo (rīsi) XXVI 149.

rīgare XV 135.

rīgēo (rīgūi) XXVI 158.

* rīmāchia (gl. 'pugna de numero')
VIII 281.

rīmari XV 181.

* rīmōs (= ῥιμόσ) — numerus
VIII 281.

rīnōs (= ῥινόσ) — nāris VIII 282.
nīnoscērōs (= ῥινόκερος) gl. 'ani-
mal habens unum cornu in nare'
VIII 282.

ripa — fluminis XII 311.

ritūs, ūs IX 323.

rixari XV 75

rōdo (rōsi — rōsum) XXVI 213.

* rōdōn (= ῥόδον) — rosa VIII 280.

rōgare XV 81. XXVI 55.

* Rōmīpēta (= Rompilger) XII 345.

rōs VI 4.

rostra, ōrum — dictatoris XII 65.

rōtundus — pomum XIII 31.

rūbus, i m. XXV 296.

ructātiō XV 101. 103.

rūdentēs X 13.

rūdis, is (= uirga praetoris) XII
189.

rūdis, e (= 1. incurius 2. nouus)
XII 189. 190.

rūdo (rūdi) XXVI 220. 225. XIX

38 (rūdit asellus).

rūgīre XIX 33 (leo rūgit).

rūmēn XI 102.

rūo (rūi — rūtum — rūitum) XXVI
191.

rūpēs, is XII 83.

rursūm XX 110.

rūs VI 25. IX 165

rustīcus, i IX 165.

sabbāta, ōrum (= σάββατα) — re-
quies VIII 294.

sācēr XIII 105.

sācrārīum, īi XI 203.

sācrum, i plur. X 224. 231. XI 65.
XIII 105.

saepīo (saepsi — saeptum — ire)
XXVI 265.

saepīre XIX 97.

saeps, is f. VI 19.

saeuus XIII 181.

sāgāna, ae (= 1. gummi 2. uestis 3. uates) X 292.

Sāgītārius VII 28.

sāl m. VI 5. XII 119 (= sapientia). plur. XII 120 (= reprehensio). n. VI 25. XII 118 (= condimentum oris).

sālto (sālūi — ūi — iui — saltum — ire) XXVI 127. 266.

sālire XVIII 29. 31. 33.

sallēre XVIII 31. 32.

sallire XVIII 30. 32.

sālūbūr XIII 153.

sālum, i XII 67.

saluē XVI 2. 4.

sancīo (sanxi — sancīui — sanctum — sancitum — ire) XXVI 261. 269.

sancire XVIII 48. 49.

sanctus XIII 104.

* sandāpīlum, i — pauperis feretrum XII 196.

sānē XX 104.

sanguin (= rubeum) VIII 305.

sanguis — unde ductum sit VIII 305. (= 1. progenies 2. humor 3. peccatum 4. uita 5. eucharistia) IX 4. 196. 197. 198.

sānīēs X 194. 195.

sāpēre (= sapientem esse 2. saporem habere) XVII 87. 88. XVIII 26.

sāphīrum (= uitrum) XII 121.

sāphīrus (= gemma) XII 121.

sāpiēns XIII 168.

sāpit (= significat) XV 224.

sarcasmos fig. rhet. (= σαρκασμός) I 70.

sarcīo (sarsi — sartum — ire) XXVI 262.

sarcōfāgus (= σαρκοφάγος) gl. 'sepulcrum mortuorum' VIII 289. XII 143.

sarcos (= σάρξ-κόρ) — caro VIII 289. XII 144.

sāt XX 211.

sātān (= aduersans) IX 73.

sātīra X 245.

sātīus XX 103.

sātum (supin.) XXVI 128.

Satur. (= Saturnālīa) XXV 210.

Sāturnus (gl. 'quasi satur annis') VII 18. 26. 38.

Sātýrus IX 312. 313.

saxum, i XII 84.

* scābūr, bri — ferrum quo pes purgatur equinus XII 277.

scābūr (= scabiosus) XII 278.

scābūre XVII 46. 47.

scābo (scābi — ĩre) XXVI 199.

scalpēre XVII 46. 47.

scandālizare XV. 91. 92.

* scandire — uersum) XVIII 7.

scando (scandi — scansum) XXVI 180. 218.

scāpha, ae X 10.

scēlus XI 67.

scēma (= ornatus uerborum) I 43.

III 2. (= color rhetoricus) XI 36.

scēna (= umbratio) XII 206.

scēnīcus (= σκηνικός) gl. 'homo diligens umbras' VIII 301.

scēnon (= umbra) VIII 301.

scīndo (scīdi — scissum) XXVI 95. 217. 224.

sciscītari XV 182.

scissōr — pannorum (= sartor) IX 256.

scōba (= scōpa — scōpae, arum) X 181. 182.

* scōbo (— ĩre) X 183.

scōbs f. VI 18. X. 181. 182.

scōla XII 239. 243.

scōrīa (= σκωρία) X 97.

Scorpīo VII 34.

Scorpīus VII 28.

scortum, i XII 338.
 scřäre XV 93. 173. 174.
 scriba — denotat magistrum IX 119.
 scribere (= describere) I 77.
 scribo (scripsi — scriptum) XXVI 199.
 scrinĭum, ĭi X 203.
 scriptör — denotat officium IX 119.
 scrobs f. VI 19. plur. — serpentum XII 435.
 scrüpŭlus, i VIII 15.
 * scrütämĕn X 86.
 scrütari XV 181.
 scütella, ae X 134. 184.
 scütön (= rotundum) VIII 306. X 185. (scütön) XII 276.
 scütum, i XII 101. 276.
 Scylla VII 49. X 252.
 Sĕcāna — fluius XXV 274.
 seclum, i (= 1. centum annorum spatium 2. uita seclaris 3. munda uoluptas) XI 159. 160. (= gentis successio) XII 343.
 sĕ. (= sĕco) XV 34. XXVI 119.
 sĕco (sĕcŭi — sectum — are) XXVI 273.
 secta, ae (= 1. 'haeresis seu mala fides haeticorum' 2. 'fides catholica Christianorum') X 149. 150.
 sectum (supin.) XXVI 134.
 * sĕcŭlus, i — a seciudendi uerbo ductum (= hĕrĕs) XII 343.
 sĕ. (= sĕcŭris) XXV 199.
 sĕcŭris X 210. XXV 200.
 sĕcŭrus XIII 91.
 sĕcŭs XX 166.
 sĕdĕo (supin. sessum) XXVI 154.
 sĕdĕs — praesulis XII 63.
 sĕdlĕ, is XII 66.
 sĕdŭcere (= decipere) XVII 116.
 sĕgĕs X 42.
 segnis XIII 132.
 sĕmĕl XX 106.

sĕmĕn XII 22. sĕmĕn XIV 79.
 * sĕmentĭnum, i XII 23.
 sĕmentis XII 23.
 sĕmestris — luna XIII 32.
 sĕmĭdĕus XII 250.
 sĕmĭnĭum, ĭi XII 25.
 sĕmĭpĕs IV 29.
 sĕmĭplĕnus — 1. uox 2. oratio XXIV 12. 14.
 sĕmĭs (= medium assis) IX 251. (= dimidius) XII 247. (= imperfectus) XII 249. 251. (XV 206).
 sĕmis, missis (= dimidius pes) XII 248.
 sĕmĭta XII 35.
 sĕmĭnĭr XII 251.
 sempiternus XIII 4. 5.
 sĕnātŭs, ŭs (gl. 'congregatio senatorum hominum seu prudentium') VIII 300.
 sĕnectŭs XII 47.
 * sĕnescallus, i (= sĕnĕchal — Seneschall) IX 19.
 sĕnĭör XXV 292.
 sĕnŏs (= sensus) VIII 300.
 sensĭbĭlis XIII 172.
 sensĭlis XIII 172.
 sensim XX 97. 104.
 sensum, i XII 149. 150.
 sensum (supin.) XXVI 162.
 sensŭs, ŭs XII 149. 150.
 sententiā, ae fig. rhet. III. 26.
 sentiŏ (sensi — sensum — ire) XXVI 265.
 Septembĕr XXV 198.
 septentrĭo (= maior ursa) XII 456.
 sĕpulcrum, i XII 142.
 sĕpultum (supin.) XXVI 127.
 sĕquestĕr IX 41.
 sĕquor (sĕcŭtus.sum) XXVI 193.
 Sĕraph XII 299.
 Sĕraphin XII 298.

- sĕrare (= ostia claudere) XIX 53.
 sĕrĕre XVII 11. 12. (= 1. inter-
 ponere 2. seminare) XVII 145.
 XIX 54.
 serpens IX 14. 15.
 sertum, i — uirginis XII 50.
 seruĭtĭum, ūi — famulantum XII 300.
 seruĭtus — seruĭ XII 301.
 seruus, i IX 66. 68.
 Sĕtus (= Zĕtus) V 42.
 seu XXII 12. 65.
 sĕuĕrĕ (= sĕuĕrĭtĕr) XX 204.
 si XX 90. XXII 12. 37. 39. 40. 41.
 43. 44. 46. 64.
 sibĭla, ōrum XXV 251.
 sic XX 149. 190.
 sicūt XX 209. XXII 64.
 sidlo (gl. 'non habet praeteritum')
 XXVI 177. 214.
 sidūs XII 257. 258.
 * signātĭus XX 48. 60.
 signĭficantĭa, ae XIV 91. 92.
 signĭficiatĭuĕ XXIV 13.
 signum, i XI 114.
 silua XII 221.
 siluestĕr XIII 154.
 sima (= σίμα) — semiuocalis paen-
 ultima VIII 288.
 sĭmĭlis XXV 310.
 simplex (= 1. legitimus 2. idiota)
 XIII 13.
 simplicitās (bona et mala) XIII 214.
 simplus (= ἀπλοῦς) XXV 122.
 sĭmŭl (= 1. pariter 2. postquam)
 XX 138. 139. 163.
 sĭmŭlare XV 53.
 sĭn XXII 12.
 sĭn autem (= 1. sed si 2. si non)
 XXII 79. 80.
 * sincĕris, e — res (= pura) XIII
 71. 72.
 sincĕrus XIII 71.
 sĭncĭpŭt XI 94.
 sĭnĕ XXIII 139. 140. 141.
 singŭlus — nomina X 240.
 sĭnistĕr (superl. sinistimus) XXV
 308.
 sĭnistrorsŭm XX 111.
 sĭno (siui — sĭtum) XXVI 248.
 sinum, i (= uas) XII 172.
 sĭnŭs, ūs — puellae XII 172.
 sĭpare XV 211. 213.
 sĭ quā XXII 73.
 sĭquis XXV 146.
 sĭren (= σῆρεν) — trahere VIII
 292.
 Sĭrĕna X 252.
 Sĭrĕnĕs VIII 292.
 sistĕre XVII 52.
 sisto (stĕti) XXVI 113. 175. (stātŭi)
 XXVI 258. 259.
 sĭtis XXV 201.
 Sĭtŏnĭus (in libro Uestis dat trabeas
 tres) X 297.
 sĭtos (= σῆτος) — panis VIII 291.
 sĭtŭla, ae X 177.
 sĭtuĕ XX 12. 65.
 sŏ (= 1. con 2. sine) VIII 297. 298.
 sŏbrĭus (gl. 'homo cum mensura')
 VIII 33. XIII 242.
 sŏcĕr IX 48. XII 401. 403.
 sŏciālis, e — nomen XXV 135.
 sŏciŭs XIII 203.
 sŏcors — unde ductum sit VIII 298.
 XIII 162.
 sŏcrŭs, ūs X 69. XII 401.
 sŏdālis XIII 204. XX 131.
 sŏdĕs XX 130. 131.
 Sŏdŏmitĭcus — secta XV 107.
 sŏl VI 4. (= lucens solus) VII 24.
 IX 201. XII 116. (plur.) XII 116.
 117.
 sŏlari (= 1. solamen dare 2. solum
 effici) XV 189.
 sŏlēo (sŏlĭtus sum) XXVI 146. 169.
 sŏlĭum — regis XII 62.

sölöēcismus (= *σολοικισμός*) II 1.
3. 4.

sölön (= commune) VIII 307.

solum, i XII 61.

solus XXV 140.

sölütus (= absolutus) — uerbum
XVII 91. — nomen XXV 25.

soluēre (= 1. reddere nummos 2. a
seruitute liberare 3. 'deligare')
XVII 120. 121.

soluo (solui — sölütum) XXVI 128.
197.

* sōmätöpoeia fig. rhet. (= *σωμα-
τοποιία*) I 116.

somnium XII 370.

somnus IX 321. XII 369. 370.

sōnans (= consōnans) V 1. XXIII
111. 113. 116. XXV 285.

sōnīpēs — equus IX 142.

sō. (= sōno) XV 34. XXVI 119.

sōphōs (= *σοφός*) — sapiens VIII
295.

Sōphrō. (= Sōphrōnīum) XXV 136.

sōpōr IX 322.

Sōractē XI 105. XXV 193.

sorbēo, sorbui (sorpsi), sorbitum
(sorptum) XXVI 138. 160.

sorbillo XXVI 19.

sordēo (sordūi) XXVI 151.

sōrōr XXV 289.

sōrōrīus IX 46. XII 192.

sors VI 14. (= 1. euentus 2. capi-
tale) X 189. XXV 300.

Sortes (= Socrates) XIV 77. XXII
5. 36.

sospēs (gl. 'dicitur a so quod est
con et spes, quasi cum spe ui-
uendi longe') VIII 297. XIII 78.
79.

sospīta, ae XXV 187.

spargo (sparsi — sparsum) XXVI
226.

spēcēre XV 96.

spēcīālis — nomen XXV 21.

spēcīēs X 36. XII 282.

spēcīōsus — ore XIII 228.

spectare XV 96.

spēcūla, ae XII 429.

spēcūlum, i XII 428.

spēcūs, ūs XXV 171.

spēlunca — latronum XII 435.

sperno (sprēui — sprētum) XXVI
248.

spēs (Spēs) VI 17. XXV 178. 281.

Sphinx VI 19.

spicūlum, i XI 16.

spintēr — pectoris ornatus XII 102.

spirītūs, ūs IX 34. 36. 39.

spissus XIII 238.

splēn VI 6. (ridere facit) XIX 107.

splendēo (splendūi) XXVI 150.

spōlīum XII 201.

spondēo XXVI 78.

spondēre (= 1. promittere 2. fideiu-
bere) XVI 7. 8.

spondēus IV 1.

sponsa, ae X 24.

spūrīus. (gl. 'uocatur ille qui est na-
tus ex matre nobili et ex patre
uili') IX 188.

squalēre XVI 87.

stagnum, i XI 170. XII 289.

stāmēn XI 120. 121.

stannum, i XI 170.

stāt XXVI 85.

stātēr, ēris XII 129.

stātēra, ae XII 129. 166.

stātīm III 21. XIV 34. 35. XX 97.

103. 195. XXIII 66. XXIV 25.

XXV 185.

stātīo (= 1. uita 2. portus 3. sta-
dium) X 258.

stella XII 256. 258.

stemma (gl. 'genus seu nobilitas')
XI 35.

sternere (= 1. pacificare 2. parare
3. sellare equum gl. 'sellam ponere
desuper' 4. perimere) XVII 61.

sterno (strāui — strātum) XXVI
248.

sterto (stertūi — ěre) XXVI 257.
259.

* Stheinō (= Σθεινός) VII 41.

stigma (gl. 'coctura seu cicatrix in
fronte latronis facta cum ferro
ignito') XI 35.

Stilbōn (= Mercurius) VII 23. 36.

stillā, ae X 177.

stillare XIX 100. (= emittere uri-
nam) XIX 104.

stipēs m. (= de ligno facta columna)
XII 440.

stips m. VI 5. f. VI 16. (= pondus
XII unciarum, quod ponitur pro
solo asse) XII 441.

stirps m. (= radix arboris) XII 398.
f. (= progenies) VI 16. X 180.
XII 397.

sto XV 34. XXVI 79. 95. 113. 119.

stoa (= στωά) — porticus VIII 299.

Stōicus (= Στωικός) gl. 'homo stu-
dens in porticibus, quia Athenis
in porticibus erant depicta dicta
Aristotelis et Platonis, et illi qui
studebant ibi uocabantur Stoici'
VIII 299.

stōiōs (= στόλος) — missio VIII 290.

strābō (= homo obliquum uisum
gestans) IX 286.

strāgēs, is X 104. 237.

strāta, ae (= uia regia) XII 322.

strātum, i (= lectus) XII 322.

strictus — uia (= semita) XII 35.

stridēo (strido), stridūi (stridi), — ěre
(— ěre) XXVI 153. 155. 273.

strīgīlis (= 1. instrumentum cum

quo mundatur equus' 2. 'cratib.
ferrea in qua assantur pisces uel
carnes' 3. 'strepā lignea monachi'
4. 'fricatorium' 5. 'naucula per-
currens stamina telae' 6. 'tegimen
pharetrae' 7. 'cremium') X 61. 62.
63. 64. 65. 66.

* strittinnire XIX 36.

strix, īgis f. VI 17. X 67.

strōphīn (= στρωφειν) — ambire VIII
303. XI 129.

strōphīm (= στρόγιον) gl. 'zona,
quia ambit, id est cingit totum
corpus' VIII 303. XI 128.

strōphōs (= conuersio) VIII 302.

strōtōs (= στρωνός) — pauire VIII
304.

strūēs — lignorum X 74.

strūma, ae IX 114.

strūmōsus XIII 84.

strūo (struxi) XXVI 189.

stūdium XII 241. 243.

Styx f. VI 10. X 67.

suadēo (suasi) XXVI 149.

sūāptē XX 74.

suāuis (sūāuis) XIII 195. 197.

suāuīum XI 24.

sūb (= 1. subtus 2. per 3. ante 4.
'deminutiuā' 5. prope 6. subter)
XXIII 146. 150. 158. 179. 214.

* sūbabbreūiare I 83.

sūbare XV 212.

sūbarrare XV 108.

sūbaudire (gl. 'unum audire et aliud
intelligere') XVIII 21.

* subcontinūare (subcontinuant =
subcontinuatuae — coniunctiones)
XXII 13. 14.

* subdisiungēre XXII 59. 60. 61.

subdōlus — uerbo XIII 24.

subdūcere — naues (= ad litus du-
cere) XVII 117.

sūbēr IX 174.

- sūbitō XX 198.
 subiectiō fig. rhet. (= ἀνθροπολογία)
 III 44.
 subiūgare (= 1. pessundare 2. sup-
 peditare) XV 16.
 subiunctiuus — modus XXVI 32.
 * subiux — bos XIII 141.
 * sublōqui (= loqui decipiēdo) XVII
 84.
 sūbōlēre XVI 53.
 sūbōlēs X 179.
 subrēdere XVI 62.
 subrōgare XV 82.
 subseruire XXIV 30.
 * subsīdēre XVI 57.
 substans (= hypostasis) X 159.
 substantia, ae X 158.
 * substantiuare XXV 270.
 subtegmēn XI 120. 121.
 subtēr XXIII 73. 158.
 subtūs (praep.) XXIII 146.
 sūbūla, ae X 199.
 sūbulcus (= custos suum) IX 266.
 sūbuncūla (= sūbūcūla) X 200.
 subuersiō X 85 (= subuertere) XVII
 14.
 succendēre XIX 102.
 successūs, ūs (= bonus euentus) IX
 228.
 succingēre XVII 128.
 succingo XXVI 56.
 succīno (succīnūi — succentum)
 XXVI 97.
 succumbēre (= subiacere hosti) XVII
 66.
 * succussārīus — equus IX 147.
 * sūdarīa, ae (= coopertorium equi)
 XII 271.
 sūdarīum, īi (= pannus quo corpus
 humandum insuitur) XII 267. 268.
 269.
 suffīcīor (= ministro) XXVI 73.
 suffōcare (= strangulare) XV 65.
 suffōcare (= exstinguere) XV 65.
 suffūsus — liquore XIII 249.
 suggērēre XIX 9. 10.
 suggestūs, ūs — accusantis XII 64.
 sūi XIV 63. 71.
 sūillus XXV 43.
 sūm XXVI 112.
 summergēre XVII 9.
 sūmo (sumpsi — sumptum) XXVI
 241.
 sūpellex XXV 211. 298.
 sūpēr XXIII 151. 158. 168. (= 1.
 supra 2. contra 3. de 4. iuxta)
 XXIII 181.
 * sūpēracūmūlare XXV 254.
 sūpērare XV 191.
 sūperbīo XXVI 101.
 sūperbire XVIII 35. XIX 73.
 sūperbitum (supin.) XXVI 103.
 * sūpērexstare XXVI 243.
 suppāra, ōrum XXV 252. 255.
 suppārare (= rugare pannum) XV
 191.
 suppētēre XVII 34. 35. 36.
 supportare XV 149.
 :
 sūprā XXIII 151. sūprā XXV 82.
 sūra, ae XII 451.
 surgo XXVI 180.
 sursūm XX 110.
 sūs c. VI 29.
 suspectus XIII 206.
 suspīcīōsus XIII 206.
 suspirare XV 141.
 sustīnēre XVI 110. 111.
 sŷchē (= ψυχή) — anima VIII 293.
 Sŷchōmāchia (gl. 'liber Prudentii')
 VIII 212. 293.
 syllāba (= συλλαβή) gl. 'quasi com-
 prehensio litterarum' VIII 296.
 syllōgismus — candidus Proem.
 sympsalma (= σύμψαλμα) XI 8.
 sŷn (= σύν) -- con VIII 296. X 46.

- * sŷnăcrismos fig. rhet. (= *συνα-
κρισμός*) I 64.
- * sŷnaerēsis I 18.
- sŷnăgōga (= *συναγωγή*) X 45.
- sŷnălīmpha (= synaloepha) I 13.
- syncōpa (= *συνκοπή*) I 8. VIII 84.
XX 78. XXIII 152.
- * syndŷasmos fig. rhet. (= *συνδυασ-
μός*) I 69.
- sŷnēdōchē (= synecdoche) I 99.
XXVI 65.
- syngŷrăphus, i IX 297.
- * sŷnōnŷmari XXV 6.
- sŷnōnŷmus — nomen XXV 5.
- syntăsa (gl. 'scientia docens oratio-
nem congrue componere') VII 61.
- synthēsis (= dictio sola duas com-
plexens) I 20.
- synzŷgia — nullatenus cohaerens
Proem.
- Syrtes VII 49.
- systōlē I 10. 11.
- tăbella — cleri XII 54.
- tăbēs, is X 193. 195.
- tă. (= tăcēo) XVI 81.
- tăcērc XVI 78.
- taeda, ae X 231.
- taedet XVI 31. 85. XXVII 1.
- Taenărus, i XXV 252.
- tălis XXV 328.
- tălus, i (= 1. dēcius 2 postrema.
pedis pars IX 329.
- tăm XX 194. 222.
- tango (tēgi — tactum) XXVI 79.
230.
- tanquăm XX 124.
- tantōlōgia (= tautologia) II 16. 17.
- tantus XXV 328.
- tăphōs (= *τάφος*) — lapis VIII 311.
- tăpinōsis (= *ταπείνωσις*) II 11.
- tărē (= defectus) X 156. (tărē) XII 9.
- Tartăra, ōrum XXV 251.
- Tartărus, i XII 9.
- Taurus, i VII 27. 35.
- taxillus, i IX 330.
- taxus, i (= 1. arbor 2. animal —
mēlōta) XII 304. 305.
- tectum, i XI 125.
- tectŷra, ae (= coopertorium) — templi
XI 25. — cuiuslibet rei XI 124.
- tēgimēn XI 125.
- tellŷs XII 60.
- tēlon (= longum) VIII 321.
- tēlum, i VIII 321 XI 14.
- tēmērărius XIII 161.
- tēmēsis (= *τεμής*) I 19.
- tēmētum, i XI 99.
- temno (tempŷi — temptum) XXVI
245.
- Tempē XXV 256.
- tempestăs — fluminis X 108. — aēris
(= robigo corrumpens segetes) X
276.
- templor — non habet usus XI 87.
- templum, i (dicitur a templor) XI 87.
- tempus (timpus) XI 142. 145.
- tendēre (= 1. uadere 2. extendere)
XVII 118. 119.
- tendo (tētendi — tensum — tentum)
XXVI 78. 219. 223.
- tēnēo XXVI 60.
- tēnet (= pertinet) XV 211.
- tentum (supin.) XXVI 137.
- tēnŷs (pube tenus) XXIII 5. 143.
- tēpēfăciō XXVI 70.
- tēpēfio XXVI 70.
- tērēs — hasta XIII 31.
- * tērētēma (= *ἐπερώτημα*) I 86.
- tergēo — tergo (tersi — tersum —
ere — ěre) XXVI 226. 272.
- tergum, i XI 19. 21.

- tergūs, gōris XI 19. 21.
 tērion (= statio) VIII 327.
 Termīnā. (= Termīnālīa) XXV 209.
 ternārīus XXV 116.
 terni (= tres) X 240. XX 38. XXV 179.
 ternus (= tertius) XXV 160 265. 280. 284. XXVI 106.
 tēro (trui — tritum) XXVI 268.
 Terpsīchōrē VII 5. 13.
 terra — unde sit ductum XII 61.
 terrēnus neutr. plur. subst. (= ir-dische Dinge) XI 65. XIII 41.
 terrestres XIII 42.
 terrēus — uas XIII 41.
 Tēsīphōnē (= Tisīphōnē) VII 58.
 Tēsīphōnē X 221.
 Tēthys (= Τηθύς) — dea Nereidum X 261.
 tētrāgrammātōn (gl. 'nomen dei inef-fabile') VIII 168.
 tētrarcha (= τετράρχης) VIII 314.
 tētrarcha IX 276.
 tētras (= τετράς) = quattuor VIII 314.
 textūs, ūs (= 1. tegimen libri 2. scripti series) IX 117. 118.
 Thaddēus (uocat. Thaddēe) XXV 229.
 thālāmus, i (= camera sponsi et sponsae) XII 423.
 Thālia VII 10. 16.
 thalmōn (= ὀφθαλμός) — oculus VIII 309.
 thānātōs (= θάνατος) — mors VIII 324.
 thēma (= θέμα) — causa seu ma-teria XI 35.
 Thēōdōlus (= Theodorus) VIII 260.
 thēōlōgīa (gl. 'quasi sermo diuinus') VIII 322. (thēōlōgia) IX 198.
 thēōlōgus (= θεολόγος) VIII 17.
 thēōlōgus VIII 284.
 thēōreuma (= θεωρημα) gl. cod. μ² 'propositio euidens et aperta' VIII 323.
 thēōron (= cernere seu speculari) IX 127.
 thēōs (= deus) VIII 322. IX 127. (= uidere) VIII 323.
 * thēōsēbīa (= θεοσεβεία) X 304.
 thēsis (= positio) VIII 312.
 thēta (= θῆτα) — ultima muta VIII 308.
 Thētīs (= Θέτις) — mater Achillis X 260.
 thōrax XII 459.
 * thŷma (gl. 'flos quem diligunt apes') VIII 328.
 thŷmos (= θύμος) — flos VIII 328.
 tīāra — nobilium XII 418.
 tībīa X 264. 265. XII 452.
 tībicēn X 264. XXV 326.
 tigris (= Tigerthier) X 266.
 Tigris (= Tigerfluss) X 266.
 tīmē (= 1. pretiosum 2. anima) VIII 316. 317.
 tīmēo XXVI 179.
 Tīmēus (gl. 'liber Platonis, et dici-tur a timen quod est pretiosum, quasi pretiosus liber, uel a timen quod est anima, quia tractatur de anima') VIII 317.
 * tīmīāma (gl. 'unguentum pretio-sum factum de floribus redolenti-bus') VIII 316.
 tingo (tinxi — tinctum) XXVI 235.
 tintinnābūlum XXV 18.

- tīnus hōrno (= hornotīnus) XXV 48.
 Tītān VIII 127. IX 201.
 tītūbare XV 122.
 tōga (= 1. pax 2. publica uestis) X 243.
 toilēre (= 1. remouere 2. sublimare 3. nutrire 4. gerere 5. erigere 6. accipere 7. auferre) XVII 100. 101. 102.
 tollo (tētāli — sustūli) XXVI 79. 80. 175.
 Tōlōmēus (= Ptolēmaeus — Πτολεμαῖος) VIII 320.
 tōlōmōn (= regnum) VIII 320.
 Tōmita (gl. 'homo de Getica regione dicta a tomos diuisio, quia ibi Medea fratrem suum membratim diiacerauit') VIII 318.
 tōmōs (= diuisio) VIII 318.
 tōndēre XIX 90. XXVI 77.
 tō. (= tōno) XV 34. 99. XXVI 119.
 tonsōr XXV 306.
 tonstrix XXV 306.
 tōpōgraphia I 73. VIII 325.
 tōpōs (= locus) VIII 325.
 tōrāl (= culcitra picta) XII 460.
 tōreuma — regum XII 59.
 torquēō (torsi — torsum — tortum) XXVI 160.
 torquēs, is (= ornatus colli) XII 103.
 torrens XII 288. 361.
 torrēre (= 1. uoluere 2. uertere 3. cremare) XVI 63. 97. XIX 102.
 tōrus, i IX 341. 342. (sponsi sponsaeque) XII 59.
 tostum (supin.) XXVI 137.
 tōt XXV 329.
 tōtus XIII 108. XXV 140. 143.
 trābēa (gl. 'uestis nobilior regum, quasi trans beans, id est beatum faciens') X 244. trābēa X 297.
 trabs f. VI 17.
 trācon (= τράχον) gl. 'fouea subterranea' IX 17.
 trādēre — alqm (= prodere) — alci alqd (= donare) XVII 95. 96.
 trāductiō (fig. rhet.) III 13.
 trāgīcus, i (gl. 'poeta describens gesta regum in miseriam redactorum, et dicitur a tragos quod est hircus, quia tales poetae hircō remunerabantur') VIII 313.
 trāgoediā X 247.
 trāgōs (= hircus) VIII 313.
 trāhēre (= 1. prolongare 2. uiolenter detrahēre) XVII 98. 99.
 trāmēs XII 33.
 trans XXIII 82. 214.
 transfūga XIII 227.
 transire XVIII 40. 41. (= transituum esse) XVII 52. XIX 8.
 transitio (fig. rhet.) III 58.
 transituē XXVII 45. 51.
 * translātare I 95.
 translātiō X 72.
 transtra, ōrum X 13. — nauitae XII 65.
 transūmēre X 91.
 trāpēzētā, ae XII 246.
 * trāpēzētum, i — camporis XII 55. 246.
 trēmo (trēmūi — ěre) XXVI 178. 242.
 triās (= τριάς) — tres VIII 315.
 trībrāchus, i IV 7.
 trībūēre XIX 122.
 trībūla, ae XII 365.
 trībūlum, i XII 364.
 trībūlus, i (= carduus) XII 364.
 trībūnāl — iudicis XII 62.
 trībūnus, i (= 1. dominus supra triginta uel supra tribum 2. ille qui colligit tributa) IX 106. 278. 279.

trībūs, ūs XII 279. XXV 170.

Trinācrīs VIII 16.

trīnēpōs IX 344.

trīplīcare XXVI 14. 130.

tristis XIII 89.

trītāuus, i IX 343.

tritū — uia (= callis) IX 115.

trīumphus, i (gl. 'dicitur a tris quod est tres uel trias et phonos sonus, quasi trium sonus, quia habita uictoria pueri tres cantabant coram imperatore Romano') VIII 315. XII 115.

Trīuīa, ae VII 57.

trōchaeus, i (= τροχῆος) gl. 'pes metrificandi constans ex duabus syllabis, prima longa et ultima breui, ut Roma' IV 3.

trōchos (= uolubile) VIII 310.

trōphaeum, i XI 128. XII 114.

trōphōs (= tropos) gl. 'conuersio' XI 129.

tropōlogia I 91.

trōpus, i Proem. trōpus I 94.

trūdo (trūsi — trūsum) XXVI 213.

trŷpōn (= frangere) VIII 326.

tūaptē XX 74.

tūba, ae X 264. 265.

tūbicēn XXV 326.

tūchīades (gl. 'homo bene fortunatus') VIII 319.

tūchis (= furtuna) VIII 319.

tūēor (tūtus sum) XXVI 172.

tūēri XVI 34.

tūm XX 42. 43.

tumba, ae (= sepulcrum) XII 148.

tūmadus (= 1. inflatus uelut hydro-
picus 2. superbus) XIII 230.

tūmūlus, i XII 141.

tunc XX 42. 211.

tundēre (= tondēre) — herbas XIX 90.

tundo (tūtūdi — tunsum — tusum).

XXVI 79. 219. 222.

tūor XVI 36.

turbo, binis m. (gl. 'impetus uenti')
IX 24. XXV 206.

Turbo, ōnis IX 25.

turbus, i (gl. 'ludus puerorum, et dicitur a turbo as, quia turbat uisum uoluendo') IX 23.

* turrestina, ae (= niger panis) X 93.

tur. (= turris) XXV 199.

turris X 139. XXV 200.

* turrunda, ae (= turrestina) gl. 'de torreo es, quia torretur et siccatur ad solem' X 94.

turtūr (= 1. auis 2. piscis) X 93.
XXV 18.

tūs, tūris n. VI 25. X 144.

tussis XXV 201.

tūtus XIII 92.

ūbēr c. (= 1. nota fertilitatis 2. fetus alimentum) XII 20. 21.

ūbēra — pecudum XII 18.

ūbī XX 4. (ūbī) XX 5. 6. 13. 16.
18. 142. 143.

ūbiquē XXII 72.

Ūlixēs (gl. 'dicitur ab olon quod est totum et xenos peregrinus, quasi totus peregrinationi deditus') VIII 334.

ullus XXV 141.

ulna, ae XII 106.

ultra XXV 83.

ulua, ae X 281.

umbra — manens circa tumulum
XII 3.

unā XX 163.

unda — aequoris X 254.

undē XX 4. 5. 11. 107. 108.

undiquē XXII 72.

ungo (unxi — unctum) XXVI 194.

- unguēn XI 198.
 unguentum, i XI 42. 198.
 unguis X 34.
 ungūla, ae X 34.
 * ūnitius — aduerbium XX 164.
 ūnus XXV 140.
 ūnusquisquē XXV 51. 152.
 ūr (= ignis) VIII 329.
 Ūrānīa (tanquam caelestis) VII 11.
 (repperit astrologiam) VII 17.
 urbs VI 17.
 urgēo XXVI 179.
 Ūriēl (gl. 'quasi diuinus ignis') VIII 330.
 ūrina, ae plur. — hominum XII 453.
 Urna, ae VII 32.
 ursa, ae (maior) XII 456. (minor) XII 457.
 ūsia (= οὐσία) gi. 'compositum ex materia et forma' VIII 333. X 160. XIV 20.
 ūsios (= substantia) VIII 331.
 * ūsiōsis (= οὐσιωσις) — forma sine re VIII 332. X 160.
 usquē XX 173. XXIII 207. 215.
 ustum (supin.) XXVI 161.
 ūsūra, ae XII 127.
 ūt (= 1. sicut 2. postquam 3. quantum 4. quamuis 5. quatenus 6. etiam) XX 61. 63. XXII 89. 90.
 ūtēr XII 59. XXV 49.
 ūterquē XIII 59. XXV 49. 140.
 ūtērus — mulieris XII 252.
 ūti — utilibus XVII 123.
 ūti (= 1. sicut 2. quatenus) XX 126.
 ūtīnām XX 90. 209.
 ūtīquē XXII 72.
 ūtrimquē XXII 72.
 ūtrō (= ūtrōquē) XXV 243.
 ūtrūm (ūtrūm) XXII 82. 95.
 ūua, ae IX 176.
 ūuīdus XIII 45.
 uxōr XXV 289.
 uācare III 46. XV 6. 7. 8. 9.
 uācillare XV 122.
 uācūs — locus XIII 216.
 uādare XV 89. XIX 84. 115.
 uādari XIX 85.
 uādcre XIX 84. 115.
 * uādiare (= uadium dare) XV 90. XIX 84.
 uādo (uāsi) XXVI 212.
 uae! (interi.) XXIV 47.
 uaemens XIII 177.
 uāgire XIX 37.
 uāh! (interi.) XXIV 45.
 ualdē XX 104.
 uā. (= uālēo) XVI 81.
 uālēre XVI 1. 2. 4. 44. 45. 46. 47. 77. 99.
 uālet XXVI 61.
 uālītūdo X 272.
 uālītum (supin.) XXVI 144.
 ualiare XIX 97.
 uallum, i XII 203.
 ualius, i XII 202.
 ualua, ae X 30.
 uānus — corpus XIII 215.
 uapūlo XXVI 53.
 * uāriāmēn (plur.) XXV 241.
 uāriātīm XXIV 38.
 uās, uādis m. VI 6.
 uas, uāsis n. VI 25. X 144. (plur. uāsa, ōrum) XXV 211. 279.
 uātēs, is IX 317.
 uaticinātōr IX 215.
 uē XXII 66. 68.
 uectigāl XXV 190.
 uectis (= Thorriegel) XII 442.
 uēh gāh! (interi.) gi. 'sunt interiec-

- tiones blasphemantis in lingua hispana' XXIV 16.
- uēl (= 1. etiam 2. saltem 3. siue) XXII 33. 64.
- uēla, ōrum X 12.
- uēlārūm, īi plur. (= uela theatri) XII 227.
- uello (uelli — uulsi — uulsum) XXVI 238.
- uēlōcītēr XX 196.
- uēlox XIII 120.
- nēlum (= 1. cortina 2. tectura templi 3. instrumentum nauis) XI 25. 26. 27. 70.
- uēnēo (uēniui — uēnum — uēnire) XXVI 128. 270.
- uēnīa, ae X 274.
- nēnīo (uēni — uentum — uēnīre) XXVI 265.
- uēnīre XVIII 14. 46.
- uēnīre XVIII 13. 46.
- uentēr — maris XII 252.
- uentrōsus I 76.
- uēnum. (= nēnundāre) XXVI 89.
- uēnundāre XV 205.
- Uēnūs (a uēnēror) VII 24. (purior auro) VII 35. IX 340.
- uēr, uēris n. VI 25.
- uēraedus, i (= equus uectans raedam) IX 185.
- uērax — factis XIII 75.
- uerbālis — nomen XXV 29.
- uerbīgēna, ae m. (= Christus) XXV 314.
- uerbum (= 1. deceptio 2. 'pars orationis significans per modum fluxus distincti et dicibilis de alio' 3. 'filius in diuinis' 4. 'loquela seu dictio significatiua') XI 53.
- uērēor (uērītus sum) XXVI 173.
- uērēri (= timere) XVI 69. 70.
- uērīdīcus — dictis XIII 75. 76.
- uērō XXII 66.
- uersūm (= aduersum) XX 110.
- uersūs (= uersus heroicus) IV 8.
- uertēre XVII 1.
- * uertēuella, ae plur. (= foramina, in quibus uectes uertuntur) XII 444.
- uertex (= summitas montis) XII 262.
- uerto (uerti — uersum) XXVI 257.
- uēru, ūs (= ūbus — ibus) XXV 172.
- ueruēx IX 137.
- uesci XV 161. — dapibus XVII 123.
- uescor XXVI 54.
- uespēr XII 378.
- uespēra, ae XII 376.
- perspērae, ārum — tympana pulsant XII 380.
- uespērī XII 376.
- uespēri, ōrum — cantant XII 380.
- * Uesperta, ae (gl. 'dea quae praeest uesperī') XII 381.
- uespertīlīo XII 91.
- * nespērum, i (= occasus solis) XII 377.
- uestimentum, i plur. — uirorum XII 407.
- uestīo XXVI 56.
- uestis (= ἐσθής) plur. — mulierum XII 407.
- uētīrasco XXVI 9.
- * uēternum, i (gl. 'morbus qui facit puerum similem seni') XII 331.
- uēternus, i (gl. 'is qui patitur morbum ueterni') XII 332.
- uē. (= uēto) XV 34. XXVI 119.
- uexare XV 23.
- uexum (supin.) XXVI 165.
- uīām (= obuīām) XX 211.
- uīāticum, i XI 116.
- uīcīa, ae XII 185.
- uī. (= uīcis) X 239.
- uīcis XXV 165.
- uictīma, ae X 114.

- uictōriā XII 113.
uictrix — ferrum X 114.
uīdēre (= 1. intelligere 2. discernere 3. assimilari) XVI 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 99.
uīdūa, ae X 16.
uīgčō (uīgčū) XXVI 158.
uīgīlare XV 121.
uīginti VIII 172.
* uīgōrōsus — corpus XIII 63.
uilla, ae IX 166.
uillīcus, i IX 166.
uinācium, ī plur. (= pelles uuarum) XI 136.
uincēre XIX 50.
uincō (uinxi — uinctum) XXVI 261.
uindex — ferrum X 237.
uindicta, ae (= 1. 'uirga emeritoria' 2. 'poena seu ultio') X 129. 130.
uinum, i IX 175. 176. XI 97.
* uipa, ae (gl. 'panis positus et madefactus in uino') X 134.
uīr VI 5. IX 150. 151. 152. 153. 194. 195. XII 45. 230.
uīrāgo X 197.
* uīrēdus, i (= uirgulti custos) IX 184.
uirgo X 37. 38. 197. (Uirgo) VII 27.
uīrgūla, ae (= uirga breuis) X 198.
uirgultum, i IX 184. XI 63. (plur.) XI 85.
uīrguncūla, ae X 196. 198.
uīrīdārīum, ī plur. XI 86.
uirtūs X 175.
uīrum (= uirōrum) XIX. 78.
uis VI 17. X 175. XXV 165. 166. 201.
uis. (= uisco) XIX 133. XXVI 11.
uīso (uīsi — uīsum) XXVI 17. 251.
uīta, ae X 77.
uītālīs XIII 64.
uītātjo X 78.
uītium, ī XII 185.
uītta, ae X 79. XI 133.
uītūpčrare (gl. 'uīlipendere aliquem') XIX 28.
uīuax — ingenium XIII 62.
uīuīdus — color oris XIII 62.
uīuisco XXVI 9.
uīuo (uīxi — uīctum) XXVI 197. 198.
uīx, uīcis f. VI 19.
uōcare XV 84.
uōcātīus — uerbum XXVI 114.
uōcītare XXII 28. 30.
uōcčr XXVI 116.
uōlūcčr XIII 120. 153.
uōlūcris X 153.
uōluntās XI 127.
uōluptās — corporis XII 405.
uōlūtā (= dēclīnā) XXV 213.
uoluo (uolui — uōlūtum) XXVI 128. 197.
uōmis (uōmčr) XXV 320. 321.
uōmo (uōmūi — uōmītum — čre) XXVI 243.
uōuēre XVI 89. 90.
uox VI 16.
uulgus, i n. XII 111. (uocat.) XXV 216.
multūs, ūs XII 318.
xēnōs (= ξένος) — peregrinus VIII 334.
xērōfāgia (= ξηροφάγια) gl. 'sicca comestio' VIII 335.
Xērōlōphos VIII 336.
xērōn (= ξηρόν) — siccum VIII 335.
yīlč XI 216. (yīle) XIX 109.
* yīlčmentum, i XI 216.
* zēla (gl. 'res quae semper est ut deus') XI 13.

zēlus, i (= ζῆλος) = 1. amor sponsae cum sponso 2. inuidia 3. suspicio habita de muliere XII 263. 264. 265.

zeuma (= polysyntheton) I 51.

zōdiācus, i (gl. 'circulus in caelo, et dicitur a zoe quod est anima, quia animalia sunt ibi depicta') VIII 339.

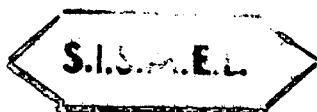
* zōē (= ζοή) — anima VIII 338.

zōēcaisȳchē (= ζοή καὶ ψυχή) gl. 'uita et anima mea' VIII 338.

zōna, ae (= ζώνη) XI 128.

* zȳmē (= ζύμη) — fermentum VIII 337.

Pag. 25 (VII 49) describendum erat Scyllam pro Scillam,
pag. 178 (XVIII 30) bene pro benc.



059570

CODICIS MELICENSIS

imago photolithographica.

